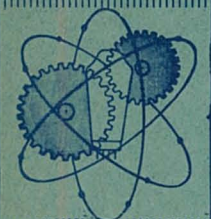




CENTRAL OFFICE OF STATISTICS — MALTA



EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

1962 - 63

Price 3/6

Obtainable from the Department of Information, Valletta

CENTRAL OFFICE OF STATISTICS — MALTA

EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

1962 — 63

Compiled and Printed at the Central Office of Statistics

June — 1964

C O N T E N T S

Page

GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS

SCHOOLS:

Table 1.	Government infant and primary schools classified by type of school: 1961/62-1962/63	2
Table 2.	Teaching staff, classes and school population by locality and type: 30th June, 1963	3
Table 3.	Number of schools classified by type of school and range of pupils: 30th June, 1963	6

PUPILS:

Table 4.	Pupils classified by locality of school, age and sex: 30th June, 1963	7
Table 5.	Summary table of pupils by age and sex: 30th June, 1963	12
Table 6.	Pupils classified by type of school, age and sex: 30th June, 1963	13
Table 7.	Pupils under and over 10 years of age by type of school and sex: 30th June, 1963	15
Table 8.	Pupils classified by class, sex and age: 30th June, 1963	15
Table 9.	Summary table of pupils in infant and primary sections: 30th June, 1963	17
Table 10.	Mean age of pupils by class and sex: 1961/62 - 1962/63	17

CLASSES:

Table 11.	Number of boys', girls' and mixed classes: 30th June, 1963	18
Table 12.	Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 30th June, 1963	19

NEW PUPILS:

Table 13.	New pupils admitted into government primary schools: 1962/63	21
-----------	--	----

SCHOOL - LEAVERS:

Table 14.	Pupils that left school classified by sex, month and cause of leaving: 1962/63	23
Table 15.	Pupils that left school classified by age, sex and cause of leaving: 1962/63	24

REPEATERS:

Table 16.	Pupils classified by locality of school, class, sex and whether promoted, repeaters or new: 1962/63	25
Table 17.	Number and percentage of repeaters by locality groups in Malta and Gozo: 30th June, 1963	37
Table 18.	Repeaters classified by age, sex and class: 1962/63	38
Table 19.	Summary table of repeaters in infant and primary sections: 1962/63	39

ABSENCES:

Table 20.	Absences of pupils: 1962/63	39
-----------	-----------------------------	----

SCHOOL HEALTH SERVICE:

Table 21.	Number and percentage of pupils taking milk, cod liver oil and tablets, classified by sex: 1962/63	40
-----------	--	----

TEACHING STAFF:

Table 22.	Teaching staff classified by age, sex and status: 1962/63	41
Table 23.	Teaching staff classified by type of school, sex and status: 1962/63	42

PREMISES:

Table 24.	Summary of items connected with premises: 1961/62 - 1962/63	43
Table 25.	Number of schools, premises, rooms, classrooms, etc: 1962/63	44
Table 26.	Government infant and primary schools classified by type of school and number of premises: 1962/63	45

GOVERNMENT GRAMMAR SCHOOLS

SUMMARY:

Table 27.	Summary table of classes, pupils and teachers in each school: 1962/63	46
-----------	---	----

GOVERNMENT GRAMMAR SCHOOLS (CONTD)

Page

PUPILS:

Table 28.	Number and percentage of pupils by age and sex: 30th June, 1963	46
Table 29	Number and percentage of pupils classified by class and sex: 30th June, 1963	47
Table 30	Pupils classified by class, sex and age: 30th June, 1963	47
Table 31.	Mean age of pupils by class and sex: 1962/63	48

PROMOTED PUPILS:

Table 32.	Promoted pupils classified by class, age and sex: 1962/63	48
-----------	---	----

REPEATERS:

Table 33.	Repeaters classified by class, age and sex: 1962/63	49
-----------	---	----

NEW PUPILS:

Table 34.	Summary table of new pupils classified by age, sex and details of admission: 1962/63	49
Table 35.	New pupils classified by age, sex and class to which admitted: 1962/63	50
Table 36.	Number and percentage of promoted pupils, new pupils and repeaters, by class: 1962/63	50

SCHOOL - LEAVERS:

Table 37	Pupils that left school classified by sex, cause and month of leaving: 1962/63	51
Table 38.	Pupils that left school classified by age, sex and cause of leaving: 1962/63	52

CLASSES:

Table 39.	Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 30th June, 1963	53
-----------	---	----

TEACHING STAFF:

Table 40.	Number of teachers classified by status and sex: 1962/63	55
-----------	--	----

PREMISES:

Table 41.	Number of schools, premises, rooms, classrooms, etc: 1962/63	55
-----------	--	----

GOVERNMENT TECHNICAL SCHOOLS

SUMMARY:

Table 42.	Summary table of pupils and teachers classified by school: 30th June, 1963	56
-----------	--	----

PUPILS:

Table 43	Number and percentage of pupils by age and sex: 30th June, 1963	56
Table 44	Number and percentage of pupils at each age: 30th June, 1963	57
Table 45.	Number and percentage of pupils by class: 30th June, 1963	58
Table 46.	Pupils classified by type of school, class and age: 30th June, 1963	59
Table 47.	Mean age of pupils by school and class: 1962/63	60

PROMOTED PUPILS:

Table 48.	Promoted pupils classified by school, class and age: 1962/63	60
-----------	--	----

REPEATERS:

Table 49.	Repeaters classified by school, class and age: 1962/63	61
-----------	--	----

NEW PUPILS:

Table 50.	New pupils admitted to technical schools classified by school, age and class: 1962/63	62
Table 51	Number and percentage of new pupils, promoted pupils and repeaters by school and class: 1962/63	63

GOVERNMENT TECHNICAL SCHOOLS (CONTD)

Page

SCHOOL - LEAVERS:

Table 52.	Pupils that left school classified by cause and month of leaving: 1962/63	64
Table 53.	Pupils that left school classified by age and cause of leaving: 1962/63	64

CLASSES:

Table 54.	Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 30th June, 1963	65
-----------	---	----

TEACHING STAFF:

Table 55.	Teaching staff classified by school, status and sex: 1962/63	66
-----------	--	----

PREMISES:

Table 56.	Number of schools, premises, rooms, classrooms, etc: 1962/63	66
-----------	--	----

ADMISSION EXAMINATIONS

Table 57.	Candidates for admission to government lyceum, grammar and secondary technical schools classified by age, sex and whether passed or failed: 1963	67
Table 58.	Candidates for admission to government lyceum, grammar and secondary technical schools classified by sex, whether passed or failed and whether presented or not, by school attended: 1963	68
Table 59.	Candidates for admission to government lyceum, grammar and secondary technical schools classified by sex and marks obtained in english and arithmetic: 1963	69
Table 60.	Candidates for admission to government technical schools classified by school attended: 1963	70
Table 61.	Candidates for admission to government technical schools classified by age and whether passed or failed: 1963	70
Table 62.	Candidates for admission to government technical schools classified by marks obtained in english and arithmetic: 1963	71

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

SUMMARY:

Table 63.	Summary table of pupils and teachers classified by type of school and sex: 30th June, 1963	72
-----------	--	----

PUPILS:

Table 64.	Number of boarders, day boarders and day pupils classified by class: 1962/63	73
Table 65.	Number and percentage of pupils at each age, classified by sex: 30th June, 1963	74
Table 66.	Number and percentage of pupils classified by class and sex: 30th June, 1963	74
Table 67.	Pupils classified by class, age and sex: 30th June, 1963	75
Table 68.	Mean age of pupils by class and sex: 1962/63	77
Table 69.	Pupils classified by locality, type of school and sex: 30th June, 1963	78

PROMOTED PUPILS:

Table 70.	Promoted pupils classified by class, age and sex: 1962/63	80
-----------	---	----

REPEATERS:

Table 71.	Repeaters classified by class, age and sex: 1962/63	81
-----------	---	----

NEW PUPILS:

Table 72.	New pupils classified by age, sex and details of admission	82
Table 73.	New pupils classified by age, sex and class: 1962/63	83
Table 74.	Number and percentage of new pupils, promoted pupils and repeaters classified by class and sex: 30th June, 1963	84

SCHOOL - LEAVERS:

Table 75.	Pupils that left school classified by sex, cause and month of leaving: 1962/63	85
Table 76.	Pupils that left school classified by sex, age and cause of leaving: 1962/63	86

PRIVATE SCHOOLS (CONTD.)

Page

CLASSES:

Table 77.	Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 30th June, 1963	87
-----------	---	----

TEACHING STAFF:

Table 78.	Number of teachers classified by type of school, status and sex: 1962/63	94
-----------	--	----

PREMISES:

Table 79.	Number of schools, premises, rooms, classrooms, etc: 1962/63	95
-----------	--	----

GOVERNMENT INDUSTRIAL TRAINING CENTRES

Table 80.	Teachers, trainees and number of courses: 1962/63	96
Table 81.	Number of trainees enrolled and designation and duration of course: 1962/63	96
Table 82.	Trainees by age and designation of course: 1962/63	97
Table 83.	Trainees by pre-admission qualifications: 1962/63	97
Table 84.	Trainees who left centres classified by age and cause of leaving: 1962/63	98
Table 85.	Weekly allowances to trainees classified by designation of course: 1962/63	98

EVENING CLASSES

Table 86.	Teachers and students in evening classes classified by school and sex: 1962/63	99
Table 87.	Students in evening classes classified by school, subject taught and length of course: 1962/63	100

SCHOOLS FOR THE PHYSICALLY - HANDICAPPED

Table 88.	Physically-handicapped persons receiving full-time education analysed by type of infirmity, sex and age: 1962/63	102
Table 89.	Number of premises and teachers classified by school: 1962/63	102

UNIVERSITY

Table 90.	Number of students and courses classified by sex on 1st October, 1954 - 1962	103
Table 91.	Number of regular students classified by faculty and sex on 1st October, 1954-1962	104
Table 92.	Admission of regular students during the academic years 1960/61 - 1962/63	105
Table 93.	Student numbers on 1st October 1954 - 1962, classification by faculties	106
Table 94.	Age classification of freshmen admitted during the academic years 1960/61, 1961/62, 1962/63	108
Table 95.	Degrees conferred: 1954/55 - 1962/63	108
Table 96.	Percentage proportion of women students to total students on 1st October, 1954 - 1962	109
Table 97.	Number of regular students and casualties during the academic years: 1954/55 - 1961/62	110
Table 98.	Summary table showing classification of teaching staff, by faculties: 1954/55 - 1962/63	112
Table 99.	Members of the teaching staff classified by status: 1954/55 - 1962/63	113
Table 100.	Exemption from payment of fees and estimated cost: 1955/56 - 1962/63	113
Table 101.	Statement of revenue and expenditure for the academic years: 1954/55 - 1962/63	114

TRAINING COLLEGES

Table 102.	Number of students attending training colleges for teachers: 1957/58 - 1962/63	115
------------	--	-----

GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION

Table 103.	Government expenditure on education: 1957/58 - 1962/63	116
Table 104.	Subsidies to private schools: 1955/56 - 1962/63	118
Table 105.	Annual cost per pupil: 1956/57 - 1962/63	118

NOTES

SCHOOL YEAR:

That of the Government Primary Schools covers the ten months from September 15 to the following July 15; that of Grammar, Secondary/Technical and Technical Schools starts two weeks later and ends on or about July 15. For brevity's sake, the school year in this report is indicated by the year in which it ends, e.g., the school year 1963 refers to the school year extending from September/October 1962 to July, 1963.

ENROLMENT:

This is a count of all pupils whose names appear in a school register on June 30th of the school year. The count is net of the pupils who have died, withdrawn or transferred to another register during the same school year.

SCHOOL:

A school (educational institution) is a group of pupils (students) of one or more grades organized to receive instruction of a given type and level under one teacher, or under more than one teacher and with an immediate head. More than one school may be housed in one school plant, e.g., at Msida and Hamrun. The school may be either public or private. A public or Government school is administered by the Department of Education; a private school is operated by a proprietor or voluntary body.

GRADE:

This is a 'stage' or 'standard' of instruction usually covered in the course of a school year. It is a unit in the vertical organization of a school.

CLASS:

A class is a group of pupils (students) who are usually instructed together during a school year by a teacher or by several teachers. It is a unit in the horizontal organization of a school.

PUPIL:

A pupil (student) is a person enrolled in a school for systematic instruction at any level of education.

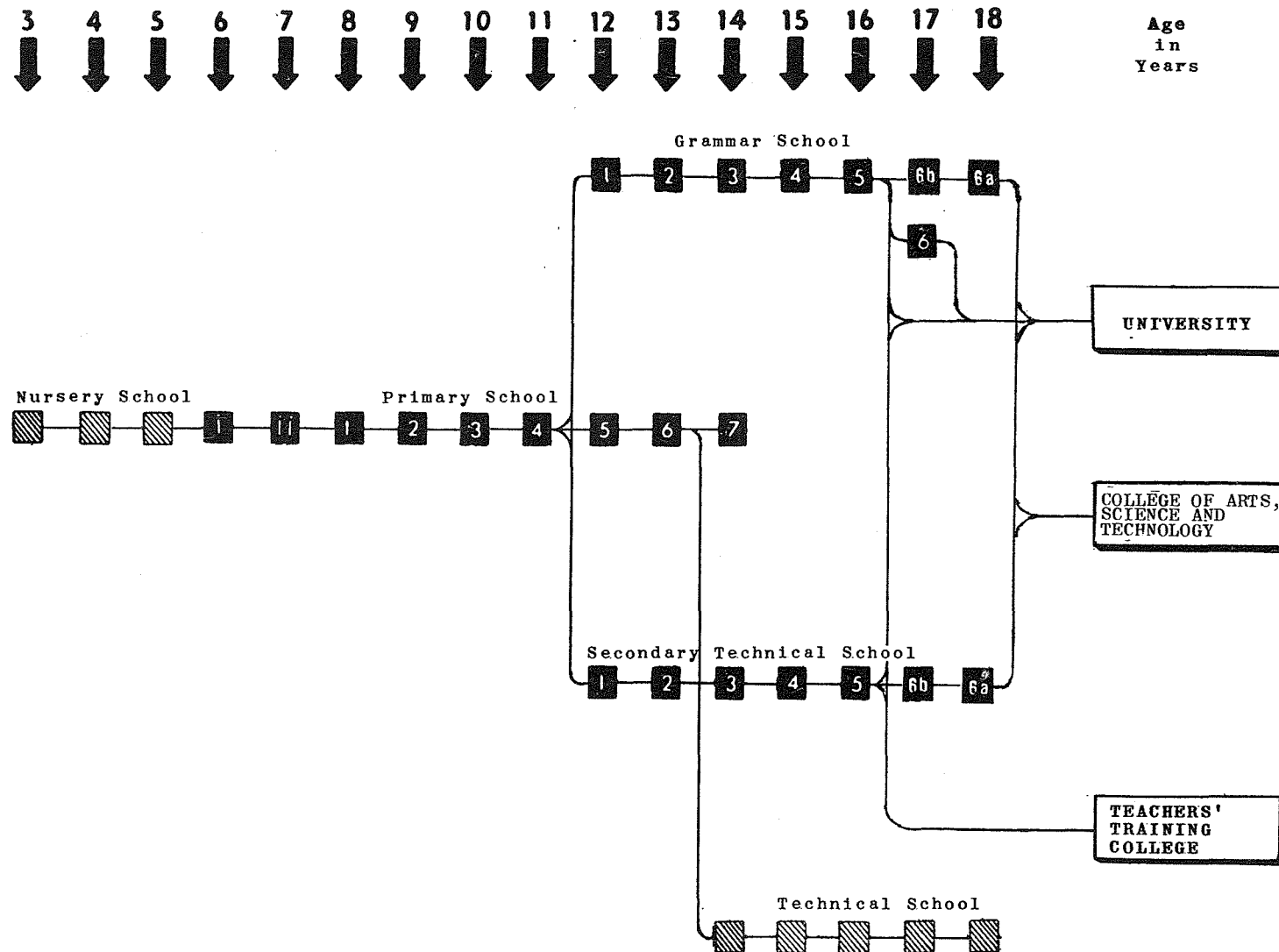
TEACHERS:

A teacher is a person directly engaged in instructing a group of pupils (students). Most teachers are on a full-time basis, but there are also teachers at the second level, known as visiting teachers, who are part-timers. Personnel who have no regular teaching functions, such as headteachers, principals and school assistants, do not count as teachers.

COMPULSORY EDUCATION:

The Compulsory Education Act was introduced in 1946. It provides for the compulsory full-time schooling of children from the age of 6 to 14 years.

ORGANIZATION OF THE SCHOOL SYSTEM IN MALTA



COMMENTARY

PART I - ORGANISATION, LEVELS AND FINANCE OF EDUCATION

The statistics collected in this annual publication relate to educational institutions and, to a much smaller extent, to educational finance. They were accumulated from postal questionnaires addressed to all public and private educational establishments. Heads of schools and training centres furnished a complete return concerning the 1962/63 school year, referred to in this publication as the 1963 school year. The returns were processed mechanically by punch-card equipment installed in the office.

Organisation of the School System:

The school system in Malta and Gozo resembles that prevailing in many other countries. There is a nursery school (pre-primary), followed by the primary school (duration of course 6 to 8 years). Pupils may leave the primary school after 6 years tuition and sit an examination for admission to a Grammar or Secondary/Technical School. Again, after 5 years of secondary education, pupils sit the General Certificate of Education (University of Oxford) or equivalent examinations, and may elect to go on to higher education (teacher training college, technical college or University) if qualified. After 5 years pupils will opt either to discontinue their schooling and come to the labour market, or to continue the sixth class, or else complete a "sixth form" of two years leading to an examination in three advanced level subjects at the G.C.E. examinations. There are also technical schools (vocational) catering for pupils who spent 7 or 8 years in the primary school. There is an overlap of at least 2 years between the primary and the secondary levels since the primary course extends to 8 years and secondary education begins after 6 or 7 years of primary schooling. There is also an element of overlap between secondary education and higher (non-University) education, and between technical education and primary schooling.

Educational levels:

A classification of schools by educational level for international comparisons is useful though difficult to achieve. An attempt is made in this commentary to distinguish education by level without foregoing a classification by type of school.

ENROLMENT IN 1963

Table 1.1

Educational Level	Normal Age-Group (in years)	Enrolment	
		Number	Percentage of Population in * normal age-group
All levels	3 - 24	75,137	50.2
Pre-first level	3 - 5	2,779	11.9
First level	6 - 14	59,557	86.5
Second level	12 - 17	10,715	22.0
Vocational	14 - 23	1,190	1.9
Third level	16 - 24	702	1.4
Special Education	-	194	-

* Estimated population at end of 1962.

Pre-first level education:

Known as nursery education, this is provided for children aged 3 to 5 years before they are admitted to the regular primary schools. It is more concerned with the healthy development of the child, mentally and socially, than with the acquisition of specific knowledge and skills such as reading, writing and arithmetic. In the 1963 school year 2,779 or 11.9 per cent. of the child population aged 3-5 years were enrolled at this educational level in nursery schools or nursery classes attached to schools. As in some countries, e.g., India and the Philippines, nursery education is provided only by private institutions.

First level education:

This is the basic level of education provided in all countries. More than half the countries in the world now have compulsory education laws which are carried out fully or in part. In Malta, compulsory education laws were enacted in 1946.

Education at this level is concerned with the child's acquisition of the tools of learning - the three R's - together with an elementary knowledge of history, geography and religious knowledge apart from English, Maltese and Italian or French. It is imparted to children aged 6 to 14 years in government primary schools and in primary classes attached to private schools. Enrolment at this level totalled 59,557 which is 86.5 per cent. of the population aged 6-14 years. There are indications that this enrolment is on a diminishing trend (vide Part III below). Last year there were 60,426 children enrolled, and 61,643 in 1961. This basic level of education is obtained without payment in government primary schools, and on direct payment of fees when parents send their children to a private school.

Second level education:

Built upon the basic instruction given at the first level, second level education provides for the various needs of the adolescent in preparation for his active and intelligent participation in the life of the community. It normally begins after 6 to 7 years of previous instruction in a government primary school or in primary classes attached to a private school. The age of pupils taking up this education is normally 12 to 17 years. Very few continue beyond 17 years in what is commonly known as the sixth form. In 1963, 22.0 per cent. or 10,715 of the population in this age group were enrolled at this level in government grammar schools, secondary classes attached to private schools, and in government secondary/technical schools.

Second level education is general in a sense that it does not aim at preparing the pupils "directly" for a given trade or occupation. Where appropriate, our schools impart instruction with orientation of pupils according to interests and aptitudes. They prepare pupils for the General Certificate of Education examinations of Oxford or London Universities, as well as for Malta University matriculation examinations. They may, or may not, lead on to higher education at the third level.

Vocational education:

Secondary/technical schools provide general and vocational education, and prepare their pupils to pass on to schools at the third level. They have been included under second level education. Technical schools, on the other hand, provide vocational education and are based on, at least, 6 years of first level education. They are "terminal schools"; that is, they do not prepare their pupils to pass on to schools at the third level, or they enable such further education only to a very limited extent. Usually, they prepare pupils for certain trades or occupations. Industrial training centres, too, provide vocational education but at a lower level. They enable students to acquire manual or mechanical skills connected with certain occupations, whereas technical schools emphasize a certain degree of technical and scientific knowledge of the trade or occupation. Enrolment in technical schools and industrial training centres was 1,190 in 1963. This represents 1.9 per cent. of the population aged 14-23 years.

Third level education:

This is provided by one University, one college of arts, science and technology, and two teacher training colleges. Students are required to have certain qualifications which, indirectly, imply completion of second level education before they are allowed admission to third level. Enrolment at this high level in 1963 was 702 - 1.4 per cent. of the population aged 16 to 24 years.

Completion of higher education is evidenced by the possession of a degree, diploma or certificate, based upon an examination, with or without a thesis or dissertation. While the teacher training colleges are non-degree-granting institutions, the University is degree-granting. The college of arts, science and technology normally prepares students for University degree or diploma examinations, as well as for other "external" examinations. It does not however grant degrees or diplomas itself at present. University degrees are usually granted in theology, law, medicine and surgery, engineering and architecture, dental surgery, arts and science in general. Most of the degrees are awarded by examination only.

Special Education:

Provision is made for those pupils "who deviate physically and mentally from the relatively homogeneous group of so-called 'normal' pupils so that the standard curriculum is not suitable for their educational needs". Special education is dispensed in a special school at Wardija and Qormi (mentally handicapped pupils), special classes attached to regular schools at Gzira (educationally sub-normal pupils), Pieta' (deaf and dumb pupils) and Floriana (blind pupils), and in a centre for the blind at Sta. Venera. Education is at the primary level although the curriculum is often likely to be biased towards vocational training. Enrolment for special education was 194 in 1963 and included pupils beyond normal school age.

Educational finance:

The cost of education is shared between the public and private sectors of the economy. All costs of the private schools, including building and operational costs, are borne entirely by the private sector. The government allocates limited aid to the private schools (cfr. £26,375 allocated to private schools as subsidies in the 1962/63 financial year). Unfortunately, data are not available on the annual cost defrayed by private schools.

Expenditure on the running of public schools in the 1962/63 financial year amounted to more than £2 million, whereof £1,467,171 were for personal emoluments, £549,714 for other recurrent charges, and £48,582 as non-recurrent charges. The annual cost per pupil in the public schools worked out to £26 in primary schools, £62 in grammar schools and £82 in technical schools. These average costs have generally been on a rising trend since 1953/54.

PART 2 - COMPARATIVE SCHOOL ENROLMENT

A crude indicator of the educational achievement of a country is the "total school enrolment ratio" - enrolment in all schools below the level of higher education as a percentage ratio to the population aged 5-19 inclusive.

This indicator resolves itself into two components: (a) "primary school enrolment ratio" - enrolment in all primary schools as percentage of the population aged 5-14 years, and (b) "secondary school enrolment ratio"- enrolment in secondary schools as percentage of the population aged 15-19 years. It is on this basis that international comparisons are made though it shall be made clear that the indicators and the comparisons are subject to serious limitations.

ESTIMATED POPULATION AGED 5-19 YEARS AND SCHOOL ENROLMENT RATIOS

Table 2.1.

Country	Year	Estimated population by age-group (000's)			School enrolment ratios		
		5 - 14	15 - 19	5 - 19	Primary	Secondary	Total
England and Wales	1957	6,933	2,785	9,718	69	95	77
France	1957	7,403	2,688	10,091	75	69	74
Italy	1957	8,154	4,125	12,280	58	42	53
United States	1958	33,901	12,489	46,390	83	74	81
Japan	1958	20,405	9,240	29,645	66	84	72
Australia	1957	1,830	666	2,496	78	78	78
Cyprus	1957	120	48	168	67	46	61
Maltese Islands	1963	77 *	36*	113*	77	33	63

* Estimates made on 31/12/62

Total enrolment at the primary and secondary levels of education, 63 per cent. in Malta and Gozo in 1963, marks creditable achievement in the educational field when it is considered that the larger ratios in more developed countries stem partly from much older compulsory education laws. The ratio obscures the position of the secondary level. Whereas the primary ratio of 77 per cent is probably too high, the secondary ratio of 33 per cent. has lagged behind. These three ratios are larger than those of the world population as a whole. In 1958, for example, in the world as a whole, enrolment at the primary level of education was 43 per cent.; that at the secondary level of education 28 per cent. These ratios fall short of a good yardstick of comparison since they cover various territories at different stages of development. Account has to be taken also of the criticism that the standard populations in the table are unrealistic for a number of countries. In Malta, for instance, the correct age-grouping is 6-14 years for the primary level, 12-17 years for the secondary (general) level and 14-23 years for the secondary (vocational) level.

A different indicator of our educational achievement is that of an appropriate intake ratio based upon the population "at risk". The primary intake ratio - enrolment in the first year of Primary (Stage I) as a percentage of

the total population aged 5 and 6 - was 69 per cent. Entry into primary level is normally at ages 4 and 5 in private schools and at ages 6 and 7 in government schools. Compulsory attendance at school starts at age 6. The secondary intake ratio - calculated from the enrolment in the first year of secondary level as a percentage of the number enrolled the previous year in Grades V and VI of the primary level - was 31.4 per cent. in the same year. By comparison, the secondary intake ratio for Mauritius (an island whose population is not much larger than ours) was about 4.0 per cent. in 1959.

ESTIMATED TOTAL ENROLMENT BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION AND BY REGION

Table 2.2

Region	Number of pupils enrolled (000's)				Percentage of total enrolment		
	Total for All Levels	At the First Level	At the Second Level	At the Third Level	At the First Level	At the Second Level	At the Third Level
World Total	359,495	272,891	75,820	10,784	76	21	3.0
Northern Africa	4,620	3,857	663	100	84	14	2.2
Northern America	45,472	31,211	10,784	3,477	69	24	7.6
Northern and Western Europe	24,626	16,673	7,404	549	68	30	2.2
Central Europe	22,099	15,080	6,474	545	68	29	2.5
Southern Europe	19,577	14,965	4,076	536	76	21	2.7
U.S.S.R.	33,510	17,728	13,603	2,179	53	41	6.5
Other Regions	209,591	173,377	32,816	3,398	83	16	1.6
Maltese Islands (1963)	72.7	60	12	0.7	82.5	16.5	1.0

Table 2.2 shows that the number of pupils enrolled in all types of educational institutions in the world is about 360 million, not counting the children receiving pre-school education in kindergartens and nursery schools, or attending special schools for handicapped children. Approximately 76 per cent. of the school-going population was enrolled at first (primary) level of education; 21 per cent. at the second (secondary) level, comprising general and vocational education; the remaining 3 per cent. were students in institutions of higher education. Percentage distributions of total enrolment by level of

education is also given for regions and for the Maltese Islands. The distributions are affected by the way primary, secondary and higher education are defined and by the duration of schooling at each level in the various countries. In Malta and Gozo (1963), 82.5 per cent. of the school-going population was enrolled at the first level; 16.5 per cent. at the second level; 1.0 per cent. at the third level (University, polytechnic and teacher training).

PART 3 - GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS

Enrolment:

The net pupil enrolment at each grade and at all grades combined from 1959 to 1963 is given in table 3.1. This includes all pupils whose names appeared in a school register on June 30th of each school year, and is "net" in that it excludes pupils who died, withdrew or transferred to another register during the school year. Net enrolment for all grades taken together diminished consistently from 54,446 in 1959 to 49,187 in 1963. Within the grades there were differences in trend. Enrolment declined almost continuously in Stage II, Standard II, III and IV; fluctuated in Stage I and Standard I; in Standard V it started declining after 1961; in Standard VI decline set in only in 1963 while in Standard VII enrolment is increasing continuously.

Various factors have influenced the trend of total net enrolment. First, the compulsory school age population - reckoned as those aged 6 to 14 years on the 30th June - has been diminishing from 74,094 (in 1959) to 71,699 (1961) and 67,876 (1963). The "bulge" in the age pyramid of the population created by the numerous births of 1944-50 advanced up the age scale and was replaced by smaller generations. It is this advance that retarded decline in the higher grades. The survivors of the "bulge" are now aged 13 to 19 years which, in a sense, implies that the decline is expected to slacken in a year's time.

ENROLMENT IN GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS, 1959-1963

Table 3.1

Grade	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
Stage I	5,337	5,350	4,758	4,902	5,724
Stage 2	6,954	6,839	6,775	6,506	6,500
Standard I	8,414	7,474	7,091	7,242	6,706
II	8,906	8,222	7,632	7,114	7,129
III	8,706	8,483	7,930	7,359	6,854
IV	7,865	7,925	7,704	7,220	6,786
V	6,083	6,143	6,474	6,306	6,045
VI	2,181	2,735	2,875	3,335	3,239
VII	-	-	137	146	204
ALL GRADES	54,446	53,171	51,376	50,130	49,187

Had the compulsory school age population not diminished over these years net enrolment in the government primary schools would have declined just as well. Net enrolment as a proportion of the relevant school age population changed from 73.5 per cent. (1959) to 72.5 per cent. (1963). Other factors have therefore come into play. Private schools increased their intake of pupils at the infant/primary stage from 9,582 (1959) to 10,370 (1963). Admission to the government grammar and secondary/technical schools increased each year, and totalled 948 in 1959 and 1,765 in 1963. Physically-handicapped children receiving full-time education in government primary schools (194 in 1963) were included, up to 1959, in the net enrolment figure of government primary schools, but since then have been allocated to special education.

Teaching of Italian and French:

The teaching of either of these languages was introduced in this school year. Pupils in Standard IV and higher Standards could opt to be taught either Italian or French or neither of these languages in addition to English and Maltese. In Standard IV, 63.9 per cent. of the boys went in for either of the languages, most of them for Italian; 70.3 per cent. of the girls did so. For both boys and girls the proportion declined with Standard as more concentration was needed on the subjects required for admission examinations to second level schools. In Standard VI, for instance, the proportions for boys and girls were 43.0 per cent. and 40.4 per cent. The proportions in Standard VII, both 100.0 per cent., are less reliable because they are based on small numbers and they probably do not relate to net enrolment. For both sexes, Italian was far more popular than French, and French was generally more to the liking of girls than of boys.

Attendance:

In the 1963 school year government primary schools went through 334 sessions. These were either morning or afternoon sessions. Attendance of pupils per session worked out to 23,483 (93.0 per cent. of the boys enrolled) and 22,099 (92.3 per cent. of the girls enrolled). At almost all grades, attendance rates of boys were fractionally better than those of girls. From Stage II, the two sets of attendance rates tended to decline with rising grade. As the grade gets higher, so does the age of the child, and this may involve increased liability to meet family commitments and keep away from school, especially in the villages. These family commitments devolve more heavily on girls who, besides, may suffer from greater susceptibility to sickness with the onset of puberty.

ATTENDANCE IN GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS, 1963

Table 3.2

Grade	Boys		Girls	
	Number of Pupils Enrolled	Average Attendance per session	Number of Pupils Enrolled	Average Attendance per session
All Grades	25,237	23,483	23,950	22,099
Stage I	3,018	2,801	2,706	2,508
Stage 2	3,369	3,161	3,131	2,947
Standard I	3,431	3,214	3,275	3,065
Standard II	3,650	3,404	3,479	3,233
Standard III	3,525	3,267	3,329	3,039
Standard IV	3,364	3,135	3,422	3,144
Standard V	3,028	2,797	3,017	2,747
Standard VI	1,711	1,571	1,528	1,355
Standard VII	141	129	63	56

Class size and pupil/teacher ratio:

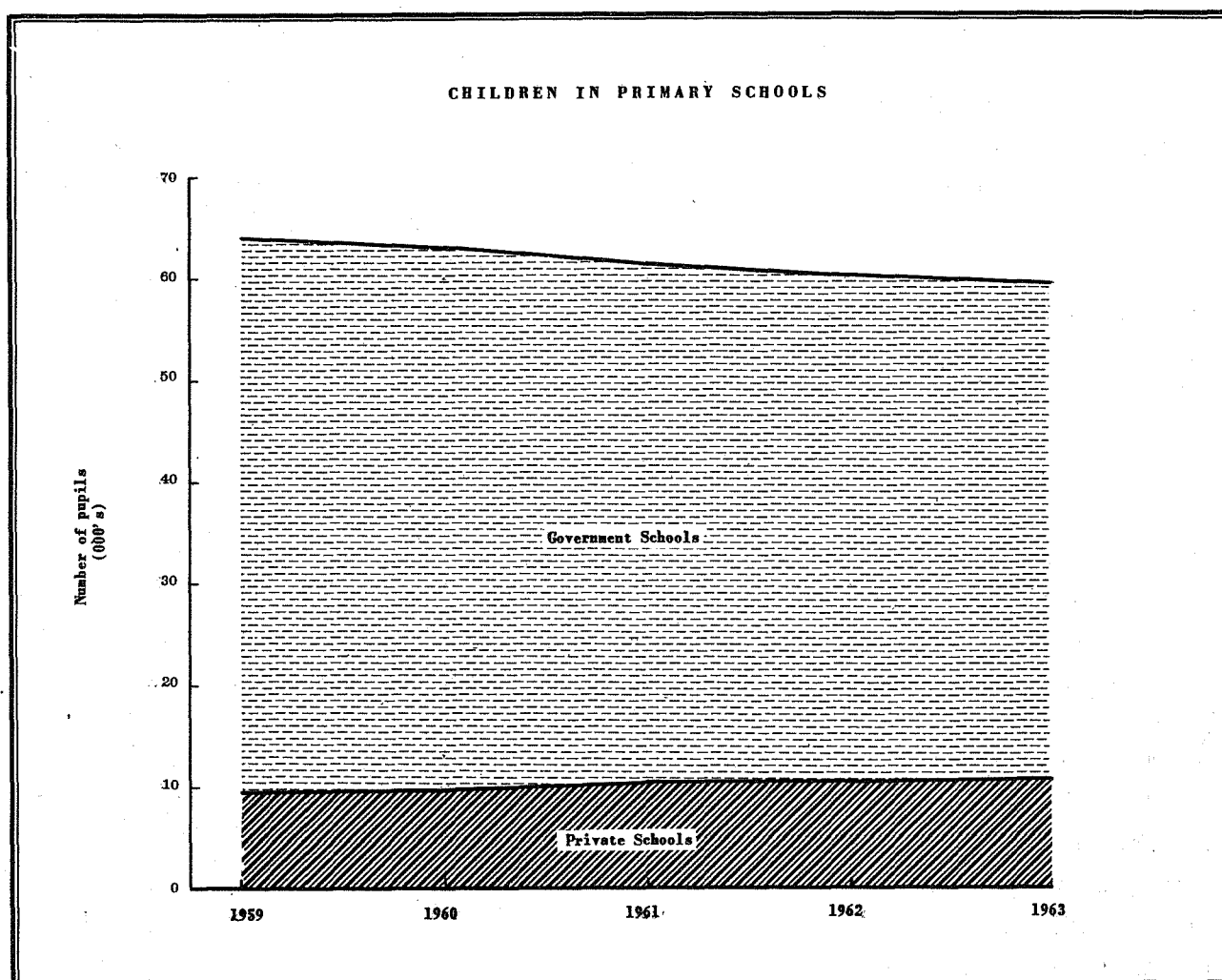
Since in the government primary schools a class holds together for the duration of the school year, permanently under the charge of one teacher, the pupil/teacher ratio becomes analogous to class size. The size of the average class has been falling for some years. It was 26.5 in 1959, 24.8 in 1961 and 23.9 in 1963. Two factors have been at work: the falling compulsory school-age population and the increasing number of teachers in service. In the last year teachers increased from 2,068 to 2,074, classes increased from 2,042 to 2,056 and the average sizes of classes in the various grades diminished slightly between 1962 and 1963.

Analysed by grade or standard, the average size of class generally becomes smaller with rising grade. What the optimum size of class in a primary school should be is a question of interest to the educational administration. Many countries have in their educational laws and regulations certain stipulations regarding the maximum size of classes, but practice is often at variance with these provisions. There are no such provisions in Malta, and the actual figure is smaller than that in most other countries. For example, in England and Wales average class size often exceeds 40; in Australia the most usual size of class is between 40 and 45; in the United States the median class size is between 30 and 32. The increasing need for educational services should, everywhere, be reconciled with the need for educational "logistics", i.e., providing educational services where they are needed and in the kind and quality needed, at the lowest possible costs.

SIZE OF CLASSES, 1959 - 1963
GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS

Table 3.3

Grade	Average number of pupils per class		
	1959	1961	1963
All grades	26.5	24.8	23.9
Stage 1	29.3	27.7	28.2
Stage 2	29.5	27.5	26.7
Standard I	28.7	27.0	25.9
Standard II	28.8	26.8	26.1
Standard III	27.4	26.3	24.6
Standard IV	24.5	23.8	23.2
Standard V	21.9	21.4	20.5
Standard VI	18.6	16.6	16.5
Standard VII	-	17.1	13.6



Teachers and other personnel:

Headteachers are on the increase; school assistants have edged up after decreasing in 1961. In 1959, 1961 and 1963 there were 84, 96 and 99 headteachers; in the same years school assistants numbered 46, 43 and 52. School assistants formerly in charge of schools are being replaced by headteachers, and it appears that some headteachers are being given the services of a school assistant.

Of particular interest in current educational statistics is the number of teachers in service who have direct control of a class. These may be either on a permanent or a temporary basis. The permanent teachers decreased from 1,351 to 1,326 between 1962 and 1963; the temporary teachers increased from 717 to 748 in the same period.

The weekly work load of these teachers is $27\frac{1}{2}$ hours in the winter months and $18\frac{3}{4}$ hours in the two weeks preceding and the six months following the winter months.

Schools:

Recent trends indicate a reduction in mixed schools and dispersion of pupils into schools which cater for boys only, infants only, or girls and infants together. Five years ago there were 108 schools; in 1963 there were 112. Slight changes from year to year do not necessarily mean more school buildings since more than one school may be housed in one school plant, e.g., Msida and Hamrun. The decrease of a school since 1962 occurred when the mixed school at Bidnija was merged with the schools at Mosta.

Analysed by size, the typical school had a population ranging from 200 to 599 pupils. Small schools housing less than 200 pupils numbered 15; large schools with a population of 800 pupils and more were very few - 6 in 1963.

Welfare services:

The School Health Service distributed free nourishments to 87 per cent. of pupils enrolled in government primary schools in 1963. The nourishments consisted either of milk only, or a combination of milk and cod liver oil, or vitamin tablets. Total consumption of milk was about 358,625 gallons whereof 329,220 gallons were consumed in Malta; that of cod liver oil 295 gallons (in Malta only) - information on cod liver oil consumed in Gozo has been found difficult to obtain; that of vitamin tablets - 586,000 calcium; 208,100 iron; 432,000 yeast; 49,000 A. & D., and 4,100 ascorbic acid.

Pupils in Malta were greater beneficiaries than their counterparts in Gozo (88.4 per cent. of pupils in Malta received nourishments, in Gozo the proportion was 74.8 per cent.). Much of the disparity in the proportion is found in the smaller consumption of milk/vitamin tablets in Gozo. Girls availed themselves more of the welfare service in Malta, but in Gozo, the proportion of girls pupils in receipt of nourishments was larger.

PART 4 - GOVERNMENT GRAMMAR AND SECONDARY TECHNICAL SCHOOLS

Enrolment:

The combined net enrolment of pupils in these schools increased continuously during the last five school years from 3,540 in 1959 to 5,874 in 1963. The increase of 65.9 per cent. was made possible by the addition of one secondary/technical school for girls in 1959, but mainly by excess housing capacity of existing school plants.

The increase was substantially greater in the secondary/technical schools (300 per cent. compared with 26 per cent. in the grammar schools). These schools were created a few years before 1959, and enrolment in them continued to increase at the initial end for some years after 1959 without decreasing at the finishing end. Population in these schools - 2,041 in 1963 - was accommodated in one boys' school and one girls' school in Malta, and one boys' school in Gozo. The population of 3,833 pupils in grammar schools in 1963 was housed in six schools (two for boys, four for girls).

That enrolment in grammar and secondary/technical schools was not greater is not due to insufficient demand for the type of education they provide. Demand must be reconciled with the ability to qualify in the entrance examinations. In 1963, no less than 6,616 (6,672 in 1962) candidates sought admission but only one-fifth qualified. The top 40 of those qualifying were granted scholarships to complete their course of studies in a private school of their choice. This is a convenient form of subsidizing the private schools.

Class size and pupil/teacher ratio:

Average class size in 1963 was 25.4 in the government grammar schools. Two years earlier it was 25.1 and in 1959 it was 25.3. This is greater than the average prevailing in the primary schools (23.9). The curriculum in the grammar schools is understandably more specialized and diverse so that even a smaller average class size would elicit no adverse comments.

Apart from the sixth grade, class size in the other grades was never below 22. From grade two, class size as a rule decreased with rising grade as the process of wastage and retardation leave a cumulative effect. The sixth grade's size was only 9.7. Pupils sit the General Certificate of Education examination at the Ordinary Level from the fifth grade, and the majority drop out before entering into the sixth grade. They go as a rule into teacher training colleges, sit for public examinations or commence higher studies at the University. Few continue into the sixth grade to consolidate their preparedness for stiff public examinations, and fewer still continue into the sixth form to prepare for the General Certificate of Education exams at advanced level.

In the secondary/technical schools average class size increased from 20.4 in 1959 to 24.9 in 1963. Because of the comparatively recent past of these schools the number of classes more than trebled but net enrolment had, since 1959, gone up to 2,041 from 511. Unless further schools are erected, little changes are expected in enrolment, number of classes, and average class size. Compared with average class size in grammar schools, classes in secondary/technical schools are, on an average, smaller.

During the last five years the increasing enrolment in both types of school necessitated expansion in the teaching force from 207 to 252 in the grammar schools and from 40 to 157 in the secondary/technical schools. In the grammar schools, expansion was at the same rate so that the pupil/teacher ratio changed very little. The ratio was 14.6 in 1959, 15.1 two years later and 15.2 in 1963. In the secondary/technical schools, the pupil/teacher ratio was 12.8 in 1959, 12.4 in 1961 and 13.0 in 1963.

The pupil/teacher ratio in the grammar schools and the secondary/technical schools, unlike that in the primary schools, is not analogous to the average class size. A class may have as many teachers as subjects taught, although the same teachers are shared by different classes in different periods in the week.

Schools and teachers:

The largest government grammar school is the Lyceum at Hamrun with a net enrolment of 1,603 boys. Next in size comes the girls' grammar school at Blata-l-Bajda with 1,097 pupils. There are, in addition, four smaller grammar schools whereof three are girls'.

There are three secondary/technical schools; one for boys at Paola with 1,203 pupils enrolled, one for girls at Hamrun with 743 pupils, and one for boys at Gozo with an enrolment of 95.

Teachers in service numbered 409 (245 male and 164 female) in 1963. There were 226 serving on a permanent basis, 66 seconded from the government primary schools, 10 on contract for a specified period of time, 98 employed as visiting masters/mistresses, and 9 serving as technicians in the Paola secondary/technical school. About 59.2 per cent. of the teaching force taught in the grammar schools.

Admission examinations:

Pupils seeking admission to the government grammar schools or to the secondary/technical schools have, since 1961, to sit for the same examination. The examination is on lines similar to that of the 11-plus held in England and Wales except for the fact that in Malta the age qualification is now 10-plus. To subsidize the private schools present arrangements provide that 40 pupils topping the list of successful candidates in these admission examinations can opt to complete their second level course in a private school at government expense. Boarding expenses as opposed to tuition expenses are charged to the pupils.

PERFORMANCE OF CANDIDATES SEEKING ADMISSION TO GOVERNMENT GRAMMAR
AND SECONDARY TECHNICAL SCHOOLS: 1962 AND 1963

Table 4.1.

Age	1962			1963		
	Total	Passed	Failed	Total	Passed	Failed
9 years	2	1	1	-	-	-
10 years	172	42	130	2	-	2
11 years	1,020	180	840	1,175	191	984
12 years	2,419	411	2,008	2,390	404	1,986
13 years	3,059	736	2,323	3,049	902	2,147
TOTAL	6,672	1,370	5,302	6,616	1,497	5,119

The number of pupils sitting these admission examinations was 6,616 in 1963. Of these 22.6 per cent. were successful. The bulk of the candidates and of those who got through were aged 12 or 13 last birthday on the 30th September, 1963. More than 12 per cent. of the passes were, however, achieved by pupils aged 11 years.

Best results are obtained by pupils presented by their school. Out of 2,406 such pupils 1,216 or 50.5 per cent. were successful. By contrast, out of 4,210 pupils not presented by the school only 281 or 6.7 per cent. passed the examination. Moreover, pupils from the government primary schools fared relatively worse than those from private schools. For example, the proportions of passes were 22.4 per cent. and 31.6 per cent. respectively. Another point is that successful pupils, in the main, sit the admission examinations from the fifth grade.

Up to a certain extent the performance of boys was better than that of girls. For example, in English 12.0 per cent. of the boys and 8.3 per cent. of the girls were credited with 70 and more marks; in Arithmetic, the respective proportions were 13.7 per cent. and 9.5 per cent. This pattern emerged from among pupils with higher than average intelligence. Among the average pupil the reverse held true, i.e., girls thrived better in English and Arithmetic. Credits with 50 to 69 marks were obtained by 14.0 per cent. of the boys and 19.0 per cent. of the girls in English and by 15.7 per cent. of the boys and 16.7 per cent. of the girls in Arithmetic.

PART 5 - PRIVATE SCHOOLS

Enrolment:

These schools are not operated by the government, though some receive financial support. Their buildings are provided, and running costs met almost entirely, by a proprietor or voluntary body. Instruction in them is very similar to that in government schools, but it may be provided at the nursery, primary and secondary levels in one and the same school plant.

ENROLMENT IN PRIVATE SCHOOLS: 1959 - 1963

Table 5.1.

Level	1959		1961		1963	
	No.	% of total enrolment in Govt. and Private Schools	No.	% of total enrolment in Govt. and Private Schools	No.	% of total enrolment in Govt. and Private Schools
Nursery	3,526	100.0	2,847	100.0	2,779	100.0
Primary	9,582	15.0	10,267	16.7	10,370	17.4
Secondary	3,733	51.3	4,536	48.5	4,841	45.2
All Levels	16,841	22.5	17,650	23.9	17,990	24.6

Aggregate net enrolment in private schools has increased every year since 1959. From 16,841 in 1959 enrolment rose to 17,650 two years later and to 17,990 in 1963. What is more significant is that the proportion of total enrolment in government and private schools together to that of enrolment in the private schools edged up continuously from 22.5 per cent. in 1959 to 24.6 per cent. in 1963. As can be seen from table 5.1, enrolment at the secondary level in private schools increased by 29.7 per cent. to 4,841 in the same quinquennium. The increase in enrolment at secondary level in the government schools was, however, bigger so that the intake by private schools of secondary level pupils diminished from 51.3 per cent. to 45.2 per cent. of secondary level enrolment in government and private schools taken together. At the primary level the increase in private school enrolment was not so substantial. The increase is important because it was recorded at a time when enrolment in the government primary schools was decreasing. The proportionate intake of the private schools changed, as a result, from 15.0 per cent. to 17.4 per cent. between 1959 and 1963. Increases at these two levels were matched by a slight decrease in enrolment at nursery level. This is understandable in view of the raising of the minimum age qualification to 6 in the government primary schools and to 10 + in the grammar and secondary technical schools.

Class size and pupil/teacher ratio:

A comparison of average class size between the private schools and the government schools at the three levels is given in table 5.2. Whereas class size is declining in the government primary schools, it is increasing at the primary level of the private schools (28.5 in 1959, 30.8 in 1961 and 31.0 in 1963). The same divergency appears at the secondary level. Class size at this level was 24.4 and 23.0 in government and private schools respectively in 1959; the figures changed to 25.2 and 26.0 five years later. Increased demand for private school education and a desire to maximise the difference between total receipts and total costs may account for these rises in average class size. A comparison cannot be made at the nursery level for this type of education is given only in the private schools. The demand for nursery education has kept class size relatively stable during the period from 1959 to 1963. Taking all levels at the same time the table shows two divergent movements: average class size in the government schools diminished from 26.3 (in 1959) to 24.8 (in 1961) and 24.1 (in 1963) whereas in the private schools it increased from 28.2 (in 1959) to 30.2 and 30.1 in 1961 and 1963.

Little can be said about the pupil-teacher ratio in private schools, since information on the teaching staff employed in private schools does not differentiate between nursery, primary and secondary levels. Still less can be

said about comparative pupil-teacher ratios in government and private schools. The ratio in the private schools was 23.0 (in 1959), 22.7 (in 1961) and 21.8 (in 1963). There is a probability that these figures are higher than the ratios in the government grammar schools.

Schools and teachers:

There are 79 private schools whereof 74 are in Malta. A number of these provide schooling at the nursery and infant levels. In all the schools teachers in service numbered 825. Apart from 172 visiting teachers, the rest serve on a permanent basis. The backbone of the entire teaching force is composed of religious persons, i.e., priests, monks and nuns.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER CLASS IN GOVERNMENT
AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS: 1959 - 1963

Table 5.2.

Level	School Year		
	1959	1961	1963
<u>Nursery:</u>			
Government Schools	-	-	-
Private Schools	35.3	37.5	36.6
<u>Primary:</u>			
Government Schools	26.5	24.8	23.9
Private Schools	28.5	30.8	31.0
<u>Secondary:</u>			
Government Schools	24.4	24.4	25.2
Private Schools	23.0	25.8	26.0
<u>All Levels:</u>			
Government Schools	26.3	24.8	24.1
Private Schools	28.2	30.2	30.1

PART 6 - VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS

Technical Schools:

Vocational education is provided by six technical schools - at Mriehel, Hamrun, Msida (two schools) and Marsa - all run by the government. A new technical school in Gozo started functioning in the 1962/63 school year. Total enrolment in them rose by 81.1 per cent. from 561 in 1959 to 1,016 in 1963. The rise is planned to create a pool of skilled and scientific manpower on which new industries can rely.

Average class size in technical schools has, like in other government-run schools, gone down. In 1961, 25 pupils composed the average class; two years later the increase in teachers (from 66 to 106) depressed the average to 18.1. Since one class may be under the tutelage of several teachers, the pupil/teacher ratio in these schools differs from the average class size. The ratios were 12.9 and 9.6 in 1961 and 1963, respectively. The wide field of specialization and the individual attention needed by the pupils explain the low ratios.

Admission into the technical schools is by examination. This is of a lower calibre than that of the grammar and secondary/technical schools. In 1963, a total of 1,124 pupils sat the examination, whereof 395 passed. Many of those who sat the examinations had their schooling in the fifth and sixth grades of the government primary schools.

Industrial training centres:

The government runs two industrial training centres, one at Marsa, the other in Gozo. The pupils, or as they are called trainees, enrolled for any of the 13 courses ranging from motor mechanics to plastering and tile laying. All the courses are of two years' duration. The training centres differ from the technical schools in that pupils tackle only the practical side of the subject. They help to create useful additions to the pool of skilled manpower.

Trainees in 1963 numbered 174. For every 9 or 10 trainees there was, on an average, one instructor. The range of courses and the degree of personal supervision necessitated a high ratio of instructor to trainees. In addition to this high cost of supervision and tuition, a sum of £224 per week was expended during the year on allowances to these trainees ranging from 10/- to 40/- per week.

PART 7 - OTHER FORMS OF EDUCATION

The University:

There were 326 regular students, whereof 289 men, at the commencement of the 1962/63 academic year, i.e., on October 1st, 1962. In addition, there were 67 occasional students. An analysis of regular students by faculty shows that 26 were reading Theology, 15 Laws, 60 Medicine and Surgery, 4 Engineering and Architecture, 5 Dental Surgery, 75 Arts, 141 Science including Pharmacy.

The teaching staff of 76 included 29 professors, 20 lecturers and 9 demonstrators. Most of these, including the professors, work on a part-time basis.

Revenue totalled £129,197 whereof £112,000 constituted a grant out of public funds. Expenditure amounted to £122,734 of which £93,231 went into personal emoluments. The University started the 1963/64 academic year with the surplus of £6,462 and the unspent balance of £23,344 with which it started the 1962/63 academic year.

Polytechnic:

The College of Arts, Science and Technology is now permanently sited at Msida. Apart from the Principal and the Registrar there were, in 1963, 7 full-time and 4 part-time lecturers. Enrolment comprised 16 regular and 173 part-time students. All the regular students enrolled for mechanical or electrical engineering. Students may eventually acquire qualifications on a par with academic degrees. The College is, at present, recruiting qualified staff in anticipation of an increased intake of students and a wider field of specialization.

Teacher training colleges:

Enrolment at St. Michael's and Mater Admirabilis refers to students undergoing two years of full-time training to become regular teachers in the government primary schools, even though they may be doing a certain amount of practice teaching as part of their training course. In the 1962/63 school year, 120 male and 240 female students were enrolled in these colleges.

Schools for the physically handicapped:

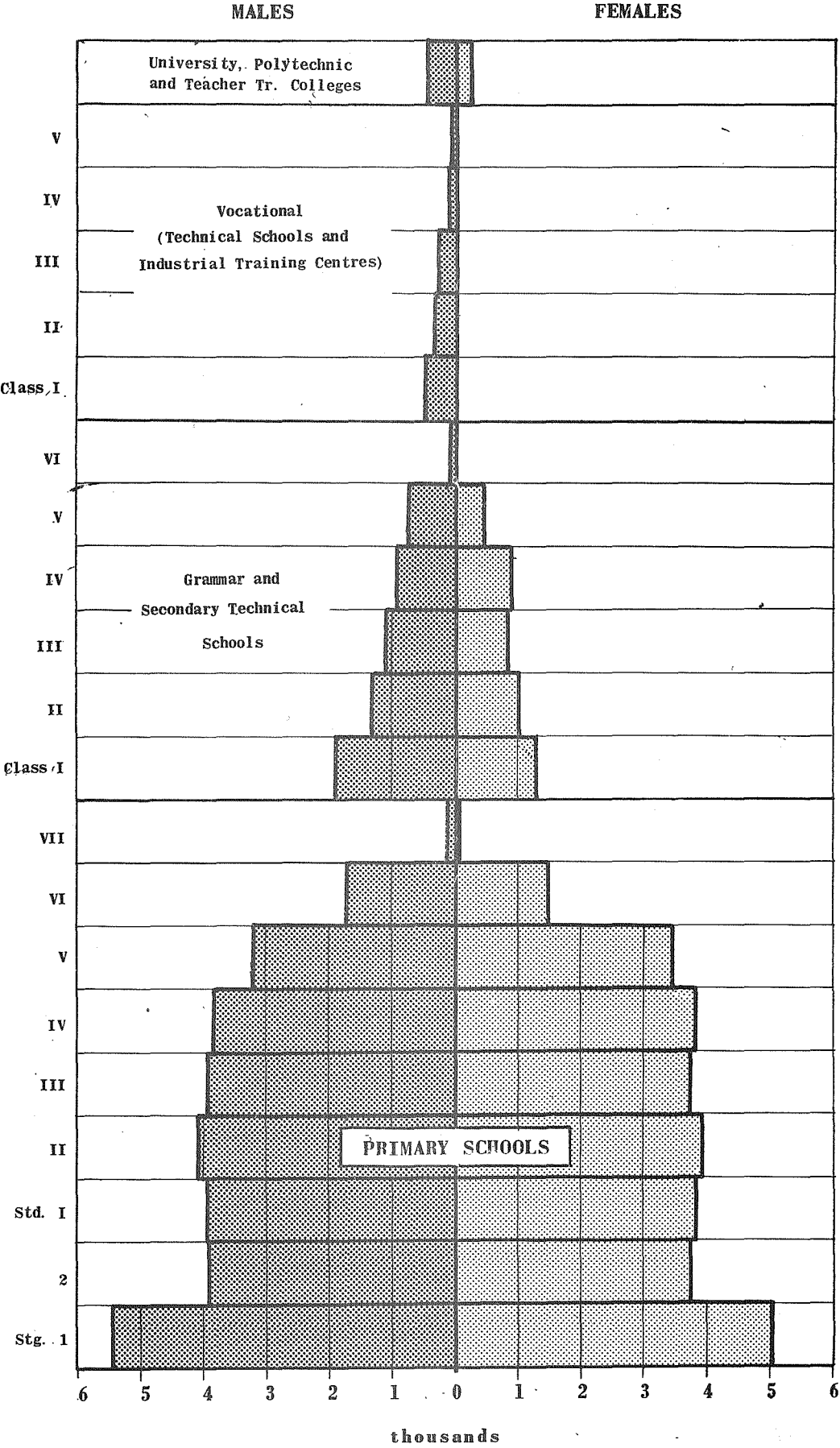
It is to the advantage of both children with a physical handicap and those without handicap to set up special schooling facilities for the former. Examples of handicaps for which special classes or centres exist are blindness,

deafness and mental deficiency. In 1963 there were 22 classes conducted in regular schools to serve 194 physically handicapped persons. They were under the care of 24 teachers, all with qualifications acquired abroad.

Evening classes:

Enrolment in these classes fluctuated from 6,626 in 1959 to 4,989 in 1961 and to 5,858 in 1963. Students can go in for a variety of studies on training such as woodcraft, tailoring, electoplating, wireless/telegraphy, and normal school subjects. Nearly two from every five students took up dress-making.

ENROLMENT BY EDUCATION LEVEL AND YEAR OF COURSE 1962 - 63



TABLES

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

GOVERNMENT INFANT AND PRIMARY SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY TYPE OF SCHOOL: 1961/62 - 1962/63

Table 1.

Type of School	Survey: 1961/62		
	Maltese Islands	Malta	Gozo
1. Infants	11	11	-
2. Boys	31	26	5
3. Girls	11	11	-
4. Boys/Girls	1	-	1
5. Girls/Infants	26	21	5
6. Boys/Infants	3	3	-
7. Boys/Girls/Infants	30	23	7
TOTAL	113	95	18
	Survey: 1962/63		
	Maltese Islands	Malta	Gozo
1. Infants	11	11	-
2. Boys	31	26	5
3. Girls	11	11	-
4. Boys/Girls	1	-	1
5. Girls/Infants	26	21	5
6. Boys/Infants	3	3	-
7. Boys/Girls/Infants	29	22	7
TOTAL	112	94	18

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

TEACHING STAFF, CLASSES AND SCHOOL POPULATION BY LOCALITY AND TYPE: 30th JUNE, 1963

Table 2.

School		Head		School Assistants				Teachers				Classes			No. of Pupils
		Teachers		i/c School		not i/c School		Permanent		Temporary					
Locality	Type	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Boys	Girls	Mixed	
MALTESE ISLANDS	All Types	52	47	9	1	26	16	486	840	310	438	971	912	173	49,187
MALTA	All Types	44	43	5	-	25	16	383	706	309	436	865	816	138	44,236
GOZO	All Types	8	4	4	1	1	-	103	134	1	2	106	96	35	4,951
URBAN CENTRAL:															
Floriana	Boys	1	-	-	-	1	-	11	1	4	-	15	-	-	307
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	2	3	16	1	452
Valetta (St.Elmo)	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	3	2	10	2	387
" (Baviera)	Boys	1	-	-	-	1	-	12	4	11	2	29	-	-	653
" (Kingsway)	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	3	2	12	1	332
" (Old Mint)	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	8	2	15	1	409
URBAN EAST:															
Cospicua	Boys	1	-	-	-	2	-	11	-	15	-	26	-	-	612
	Girls	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	14	-	9	-	23	-	630
	Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	6	5	5	3	363
Senglea	Boys	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	11	-	15	-	-	362
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	11	2	13	6	545
Vittoriosa	Boys	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	9	-	12	-	-	226
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	10	-	8	1	14	3	441
URBAN WEST:															
Haarun	Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	2	6	6	4	485
	Boys (2 Schools)	2	-	-	-	2	-	36	2	16	1	51	-	-	1,245
	Girls	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	32	-	11	-	42	-	1,049
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	4	3	9	2	390
St. Venera	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	5	2	3	5	4	3	256
Marsa	Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	10	9	9	-	525
	Boys	1	-	-	-	1	-	17	-	19	1	36	-	-	794
	Girls	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	18	-	14	-	33	-	772
Pieta'	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	5	3	11	8	-	398
SUBURBAN NORTH:															
Gzira	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	11	2	17	3	528
	Boys	1	-	-	-	1	-	11	1	6	-	18	-	-	399
Maida	Boys	1	-	-	-	1	-	10	1	3	1	15	-	-	317
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	10	2	18	2	563
St. Julian's	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	1	4	6	6	9	12	12	1	556
" (Rosary)	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	3	1	12	2	320
Slieva	Boys	1	-	-	-	1	-	24	3	6	-	32	-	-	722
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	29	-	-	4	23	2	693
Msierah	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	4	3	3	7	255

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

TEACHING STAFF, CLASSES AND SCHOOL POPULATION BY LOCALITY AND TYPE: 30th JUNE, 1963

Table 2 (Contd.)

School		Head Teachers		School Assistants				Teachers				Classes			No. of Pupils
				i/c School		not i/c School		Permanent		Temporary					
Locality	Type	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Boys	Girls	Mixed	
SUBURBAN SOUTH:															
Paola	Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	5	10	7	1	509
	Boys	1	-	-	-	1	-	24	-	9	-	33	-	-	828
	Girls	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	20	-	6	-	26	-	717
Tarxien	Boys	1	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	5	-	15	-	-	329
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	11	4	14	1	494
Zabbar	Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	7	6	3	493
	Boys	1	-	-	-	2	-	16	-	15	-	30	-	-	718
	Girls	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	13	-	14	-	27	-	694
M'Skala	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	4	-	-	7	142
Kalkara	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	10	3	-	6	7	1	272
Luqa	Boys	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	3	1	11	-	-	252
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	6	3	14	1	466
Fgura	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	7	7	6	1	292
CENTRAL:															
Attard	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	5	1	1	2	2	5	180
B'Kara	Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	6	8	8	8	642
	Boys	1	-	-	-	2	-	24	-	17	-	40	-	-	1,023
	Girls	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	32	-	9	-	41	-	1,037
Lija	Boys	1	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	11	-	-	223
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	4	2	14	-	380
Qormi	Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	9	8	8	-	486
	Boys	1	-	-	-	1	-	9	2	16	-	27	-	-	618
	Girls	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	15	-	13	-	28	-	653
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	15	-	23	-	572
	Boys/Infants	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	9	9	2	23	-	-	630
SOUTHERN:															
B'Bugia	Boys	1	-	-	-	1	-	7	-	9	-	15	-	-	342
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	19	3	17	2	566
M'Xiokk	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	7	5	5	3	250
Ghaxaq	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	8	5	7	8	8	6	578
Gudja	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	1	6	3	3	10	341
Zejtun	Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	9	8	7	1	496
	Boys	1	-	-	-	1	-	12	1	16	-	28	-	-	746
	Girls	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	14	-	30	-	754
Qrendi	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	4	7	8	7	3	367
Zurrieq	Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	7	6	4	2	351
	Boys	1	-	-	-	1	-	7	-	14	-	20	-	-	487
	Girls	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	6	-	21	-	519
Kirkop	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	6	5	5	2	241
Mqabba	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	5	5	7	7	3	411
Safi	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	3	1	1	5	118
WESTERN:															
Rabat	Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	9	8	-	474

TEACHING STAFF, CLASSES AND SCHOOL POPULATION BY LOCALITY AND TYPE: 30th JUNE, 1963

Table 2 (Contd.)

School		Head		School Assistants				Teachers				Classes			No. of Pupils
		Teachers		i/c School		not i/c School		Permanent		Temporary		Boys	Girls	Mixed	
Locality	Type	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F				
WESTERN (CONTD.)															
Rabat (Contd.)	Boys	1	-	-	-	2	-	15	6	13	1	33	-	-	817
	Girls	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	17	-	8	-	25	-	696
Dingli	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	1	3	6	6	2	346
Siggiewi	Boys	1	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	5	-	-	-	-	347
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	10	2	17	2	541
Zebbug	Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	7	6	6	-	346
	Boys	1	-	-	-	1	-	10	4	10	1	24	-	-	582
	Girls	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	7	-	21	-	533
Bahrija	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	6	79
Ghemieri	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	5	100
Mtahleb	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	3	2	-	-	8	130
Fawwara	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	26
NORTHERN:															
Mellieha	Boys	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	4	-	12	-	-	299
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	8	3	16	2	515
Mgarr	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	1	5	5	2	6	9	9	-	448
Gharghur	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	1	3	6	7	1	309
Naxxar	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	10	-	15	-	352
	Boys/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	4	2	15	-	-	354
Mosta	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	2	2	22	1	636
	Boys/Infants	1	-	-	-	1	-	16	4	2	-	22	-	-	564
St. Paul's Bay	Boys	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	10	-	-	194
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	6	3	10	1	345
GOZO:															
Ghajnsiela	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	10	-	-	10	8	-	363
Comino	Boys/Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	10
Gharb	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	6	-	-	2	3	5	150
St. Lawrence	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	6	80
Kercem	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	8	-	-	5	4	4	219
Nadur	Boys	1	-	-	-	1	-	15	-	-	-	14	-	-	311
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	4	15	2	489
Qala	Boys	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	107
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	2	-	6	2	157
Sannat	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	10	1	-	8	8	-	365
Victoria	Boys	1	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	18	-	-	421
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	3	21	2	651
Xaghra	Boys	1	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	14	-	-	289
	Girls/Infants	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	19	-	-	3	14	1	434
Xewkija	Boys	1	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	13	-	-	247
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	3	13	1	421
Zebbug	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	-	-	3	4	4	177
Ghasri	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	7	60

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY TYPE OF SCHOOL AND RANGE OF PUPILS: 30th JUNE, 1963

Table 3.

Type of School	Under 200	200 to 399	400 to 599	600 to 799	800 to 999	1,000 to 1,199	1,200 to 2,399	2,400 to 2,599	Total
ALL TYPES:									
Maltese Islands	15	40	32	19	3	3	-	-	112
Malta	8	34	28	18	3	3	-	-	94
Gozo	7	6	4	1	-	-	-	-	18
INFANTS:									
Malta	-	3	7	1	-	-	-	-	11
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOYS:									
Malta	1	12	2	7	3	1	-	-	26
Gozo	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
GIRLS:									
Malta	-	-	2	7	-	2	-	-	11
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOYS/GIRLS:									
Malta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gozo	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
GIRLS/INFANTS:									
Malta	-	7	12	2	-	-	-	-	21
Gozo	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	5
BOYS/INFANTS:									
Malta	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	3
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOYS/GIRLS/INFANTS:									
Malta	7	11	4	-	-	-	-	-	22
Gozo	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	7

PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, AGE AND SEX: 30th JUNE, 1963

Table 4.

Locality		Age										Total
		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14 & over	
MALTESE ISLANDS	T	3	4,060	5,840	6,149	6,341	5,922	6,217	5,982	5,617	3,056	49,187
	B	-	2,028	3,097	3,152	3,262	3,021	3,096	2,973	2,849	1,759	25,237
	G	3	2,032	2,743	2,997	3,079	2,901	3,121	3,009	2,768	1,297	23,950
MALTA	T	3	3,576	5,275	5,492	5,743	5,319	5,581	5,400	5,058	2,789	44,236
	B	-	1,805	2,788	2,840	2,954	2,704	2,753	2,671	2,548	1,611	22,674
	G	3	1,771	2,487	2,652	2,789	2,615	2,828	2,729	2,510	1,178	21,562
GOZO	T	-	484	565	657	598	603	636	582	559	267	4,951
	B	-	223	309	312	308	317	343	302	301	148	2,563
	G	-	261	256	345	290	286	293	280	258	119	2,388
M A L T A:												
URBAN CENTRAL:												
Floriana	T	-	54	106	108	96	74	71	76	85	89	759
	B	-	27	50	50	51	42	31	38	52	53	394
	G	-	27	56	58	45	32	40	38	33	36	365
Valletta	T	-	115	223	206	237	218	224	229	224	105	1,781
	B	-	47	105	94	119	125	100	110	118	49	867
	G	-	68	118	112	118	93	124	119	106	56	914
URBAN EAST:												
Cospicua	T	-	83	216	202	199	237	213	171	194	90	1,605
	B	-	39	103	113	101	114	95	87	85	61	798
	G	-	44	113	89	98	123	118	84	109	29	807
Senglea	T	-	82	98	125	109	116	115	105	115	42	907
	B	-	45	57	59	59	66	61	60	65	30	502
	G	-	37	41	66	50	50	54	45	50	12	405
Vittoriosa	T	-	65	96	74	77	78	64	61	71	81	667
	B	-	29	48	33	38	32	30	24	33	40	307
	G	-	36	48	41	39	46	34	37	38	41	360
URBAN WEST:												
Hamrun	T	-	203	367	371	444	385	396	410	367	226	3,169
	B	-	101	208	173	223	206	199	223	174	123	1,630
	G	-	102	159	198	221	179	197	187	193	103	1,539
Sta. Venera	T	-	19	13	46	46	30	34	30	28	10	256
	B	-	13	8	28	22	13	19	17	16	8	144
	G	-	6	5	18	24	17	15	13	12	2	112
Marsa	T	-	187	240	278	275	223	267	224	224	173	2,091
	B	-	90	129	162	153	111	124	111	90	92	1,062
	G	-	97	111	116	122	112	143	113	134	81	1,029
Pieta'	T	-	43	45	46	52	51	38	48	53	22	398
	B	-	24	23	29	31	29	22	26	24	10	218
	G	-	19	22	17	21	22	16	22	29	12	180
SUBURBAN NORTH:												
Gzira	T	-	66	95	98	114	119	118	111	114	92	927
	B	-	33	46	54	54	67	67	50	62	65	498
	G	-	33	49	44	60	52	51	61	52	27	429

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, AGE AND SEX: 30th JUNE, 1963

Table 4 (Contd.)

Locality		Age										Total
		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14 & over	
SUBURBAN NORTH (CONTD.)												
Msida	T	-	81	95	111	126	91	106	110	106	54	880
	B	-	37	43	52	56	42	54	49	48	32	413
	G	-	44	52	59	70	49	52	61	58	22	467
St. Julian's	T	-	101	115	102	121	93	86	91	100	67	876
	B	-	47	60	37	47	32	33	29	39	24	348
	G	-	54	55	65	74	61	53	62	61	43	528
Sliema	T	-	62	133	142	164	163	214	174	215	148	1,415
	B	-	29	71	80	100	107	123	95	128	112	845
	G	-	33	62	62	64	56	91	79	87	36	570
Msierah	T	-	31	37	33	39	32	30	30	16	7	255
	B	-	16	19	20	21	16	17	13	9	4	135
	G	-	15	18	13	18	16	13	17	7	3	120
SUBURBAN SOUTH:												
Paola	T	-	176	208	266	266	251	261	264	229	133	2,054
	B	-	101	115	157	144	134	132	139	111	90	1,123
	G	-	75	93	109	122	117	129	125	118	43	931
Tarxien	T	-	64	86	101	128	104	114	99	93	34	823
	B	-	29	63	55	73	49	62	55	48	28	462
	G	-	35	23	46	55	55	52	44	45	6	361
Zabbar	T	-	121	247	245	239	215	257	264	218	99	1,905
	B	-	60	149	122	124	103	122	137	118	54	989
	G	-	61	98	123	115	112	135	127	100	45	916
Marsaskala	T	-	21	16	26	9	18	16	11	21	4	142
	B	-	17	8	12	3	11	7	3	10	3	74
	G	-	4	8	14	6	7	9	8	11	1	68
Kalkara	T	-	35	32	38	41	31	31	30	27	7	272
	B	-	13	17	23	18	18	17	12	10	3	131
	G	-	22	15	15	23	13	14	18	17	4	141
Luqa	T	-	64	88	90	105	82	95	89	79	26	718
	B	-	34	53	36	60	41	48	47	38	10	367
	G	-	30	35	54	45	41	47	42	41	16	351
Fgura	T	-	37	27	33	51	42	39	31	30	2	292
	B	-	33	23	20	17	18	13	16	15	-	155
	G	-	4	4	13	34	24	26	15	15	2	137

PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, AGE AND SEX: 30th JUNE, 1963

Table 4 (Contd.)

Locality		Age										Total
		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14 & Over	
CENTRAL:												
Attard	T	-	24	30	19	26	18	26	22	10	5	180
	B	-	8	17	14	18	5	12	14	5	3	96
	G	-	16	13	5	8	13	14	8	5	2	84
Birkirkara	T	-	142	331	329	329	350	358	345	297	221	2,702
	B	-	68	168	166	165	180	157	182	156	103	1,345
	G	-	74	163	163	164	170	201	163	141	118	1,357
Lija	T	-	40	71	70	84	79	76	77	66	40	603
	B	-	20	38	39	30	42	24	32	34	23	282
	G	-	20	33	31	54	37	52	45	32	17	321
Qormi	T	-	226	368	396	351	372	361	394	303	188	2,959
	B	-	111	193	208	182	177	186	175	165	93	1,490
	G	-	115	175	188	169	195	175	219	138	95	1,469
SOUTHERN:												
B' Bugia	T	-	104	111	102	134	96	112	109	107	33	908
	B	-	46	53	46	81	59	47	44	53	23	452
	G	-	58	58	56	53	37	65	65	54	10	456
M'Xlokk	T	-	35	18	32	39	29	25	30	33	9	250
	B	-	24	5	16	22	12	11	16	16	6	128
	G	-	11	13	16	17	17	14	14	17	3	122
Ghaxaq	T	-	46	69	92	54	76	80	78	54	29	578
	B	-	23	33	52	29	38	40	34	31	20	300
	G	-	23	36	40	25	38	40	44	23	9	278
Gudja	T	-	34	48	42	32	41	46	41	35	22	341
	B	-	22	25	15	16	20	28	27	8	13	174
	G	-	12	23	27	16	21	18	14	27	9	167
Zejtun	T	-	223	231	270	259	220	230	239	234	90	1,996
	B	-	109	126	154	134	109	108	102	115	49	1,006
	G	-	114	105	116	125	111	122	137	119	41	990
Qrendi	T	-	36	42	35	55	42	42	36	37	42	367
	B	-	18	26	21	24	18	22	16	22	28	195
	G	-	18	16	14	31	24	20	20	15	14	172
Zurrieq	T	-	81	181	189	175	165	164	139	175	88	1,357
	B	-	47	101	100	89	80	80	70	71	50	688
	G	-	34	80	89	86	85	84	69	104	38	669
Kirkop	T	-	33	38	35	23	30	24	30	19	8	241
	B	-	19	17	20	14	14	13	16	6	6	125
	G	-	14	21	15	9	16	11	14	13	2	116
Mqabba	T	-	43	37	54	49	50	51	56	54	17	411
	B	-	24	21	30	19	17	32	29	30	14	216
	G	-	19	16	24	30	33	19	27	24	3	195
Safi	T	-	18	17	15	15	10	18	12	10	3	118
	B	-	9	6	8	7	4	7	7	6	2	56
	G	-	9	11	7	8	6	11	5	4	1	62

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, AGE AND SEX: 30th JUNE, 1963

Table 4 (Contd.)

Locality		Age									Total	
		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		14 & Over
WESTERN:												
Rabat	T	-	145	247	223	258	249	252	259	212	142	1,987
	B	-	81	127	110	128	138	137	124	124	102	1,071
	G	-	64	120	113	130	111	115	135	88	40	916
Dingli	T	-	37	35	52	47	42	43	40	34	16	346
	B	-	18	21	25	26	21	21	18	15	11	176
	G	-	19	14	27	21	21	22	22	19	5	170
Siggiewi	T	-	85	114	92	111	88	131	113	111	43	888
	B	-	31	54	48	67	47	64	60	48	21	440
	G	-	54	60	44	44	41	67	53	63	22	448
Zebbug	T	-	95	162	198	179	180	189	204	165	89	1,461
	B	-	48	84	103	93	74	98	108	89	52	749
	G	-	47	78	95	86	106	91	96	76	37	712
Bahrija	T	-	6	9	10	12	9	10	13	6	4	79
	B	-	2	7	5	4	5	5	8	3	2	41
	G	-	4	2	5	8	4	5	5	3	2	38
Ghemieri	T	2	9	13	11	14	10	12	10	11	8	100
	B	-	4	6	4	6	5	5	5	9	2	46
	G	2	5	7	7	8	5	7	5	2	6	54
Mtaħleb	T	-	12	12	19	16	13	12	17	22	7	130
	B	-	9	6	11	7	7	5	8	11	5	69
	G	-	3	6	8	9	6	7	9	11	2	61
Fawwara	T	-	1	6	2	-	4	4	4	2	3	26
	B	-	-	4	2	-	1	3	1	2	2	15
	G	-	1	2	-	-	3	1	3	-	1	11
NORTHERN:												
Mellieħa	T	-	92	92	113	112	95	106	92	83	29	814
	B	-	48	49	60	59	50	52	39	42	13	412
	G	-	44	43	53	53	45	54	53	41	16	402
Mgarr	T	-	34	47	51	60	56	53	60	59	28	448
	B	-	19	24	25	31	27	24	29	33	21	233
	G	-	15	23	26	29	29	29	31	26	7	215
Għargħur	T	-	19	39	44	47	41	43	39	31	6	309
	B	-	7	18	25	22	14	27	22	15	3	153
	G	-	12	21	19	25	27	16	17	16	3	156
Naxxar	T	-	70	75	81	96	84	82	94	98	26	706
	B	-	32	44	40	44	39	45	54	38	18	354
	G	-	38	31	41	52	45	37	40	60	8	352
Mosta	T	-	125	164	121	163	136	175	125	123	68	1,200
	B	-	67	72	60	88	81	94	63	71	28	624
	G	-	58	92	61	75	55	81	62	52	40	576
St. Paul's Bay	T	-	51	85	54	65	81	67	64	58	14	539
	B	-	27	45	24	35	44	30	27	37	7	276
	G	-	24	40	30	30	37	37	37	21	7	263

PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, AGE AND SEX: 30th JUNE, 1963

Table 4 (Contd.)

Locality		Age									Total	
		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		14 & Over
Bidnija	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
G O Z O:												
Ghajnsiela	T	-	42	46	40	37	36	45	51	45	21	363
	B	-	19	28	18	23	18	23	28	25	9	191
	G	-	23	18	22	14	16	22	23	20	12	172
Comino	T	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	4	-	1	10
	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	7
	G	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3
Gharb	T	-	10	13	20	20	15	24	29	18	1	150
	B	-	7	5	8	9	6	15	14	4	1	69
	G	-	3	8	12	11	9	9	15	14	-	81
San Lawrenz	T	-	11	5	11	12	10	12	12	7	-	80
	B	-	7	5	5	5	4	5	6	4	-	41
	G	-	4	-	6	7	6	7	6	3	-	39
Kercem	T	-	19	32	33	32	27	23	24	18	11	219
	B	-	6	22	16	16	12	14	17	10	6	119
	G	-	13	10	17	16	15	9	7	8	5	100
Nadur	T	-	81	89	109	91	115	93	84	101	37	800
	B	-	47	54	59	42	64	48	38	52	28	432
	G	-	34	35	50	49	51	45	46	49	9	368
Qala	T	-	25	34	31	22	24	40	30	38	20	264
	B	-	14	16	12	10	11	23	16	20	14	136
	G	-	11	18	19	12	13	17	14	18	6	128
Sannat	T	-	40	36	58	50	46	43	47	35	10	365
	B	-	21	19	20	23	22	19	25	19	7	175
	G	-	19	17	38	27	24	24	22	16	3	190
Victoria	T	-	88	132	150	129	126	132	108	123	84	1,072
	B	-	34	70	55	68	79	71	51	71	31	530
	G	-	54	62	95	61	47	61	57	52	53	542
Xaghra	T	-	75	77	90	96	84	91	94	79	37	723
	B	-	31	37	47	47	47	53	53	45	19	379
	G	-	44	40	43	49	37	38	41	34	18	344
Xewkija	T	-	74	72	83	79	85	92	70	73	40	668
	B	-	30	37	50	47	32	50	34	40	31	351
	G	-	44	35	33	32	53	42	36	33	9	317
Zebbug	T	-	17	16	23	22	23	33	21	18	4	177
	B	-	6	9	17	11	14	16	13	9	1	96
	G	-	11	7	6	11	9	17	8	9	3	81
Ghasri	T	-	2	11	9	8	11	6	8	4	1	60
	B	-	1	6	5	7	7	4	4	2	1	37
	G	-	1	5	4	1	4	2	4	2	-	23

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

SUMMARY TABLE OF PUPILS BY AGE AND SEX: 30th JUNE, 1963

Table 5.

Age	Number			Per Cent		
	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
MALTESE ISLANDS						
5	3	-	3	-	-	-
6	4,060	2,028	2,032	8.3	8.0	8.5
7	5,840	3,097	2,743	11.9	12.3	11.5
8	6,149	3,152	2,997	12.5	12.5	12.5
9	6,341	3,262	3,079	12.9	12.9	12.8
10	5,922	3,021	2,901	12.0	12.0	12.1
11	6,217	3,096	3,121	12.6	12.3	13.0
12	5,982	2,973	3,009	12.2	11.8	12.6
13	5,617	2,849	2,768	11.4	11.3	11.6
14 & Over	3,056	1,759	1,297	6.2	6.9	5.4
TOTAL	49,187	25,237	23,950	100.0	100.0	100.0
MALTA						
5	3	-	3	-	-	-
6	3,576	1,805	1,771	8.1	8.0	8.2
7	5,275	2,788	2,487	11.9	12.3	11.5
8	5,492	2,840	2,652	12.4	12.5	12.3
9	5,743	2,954	2,789	13.0	13.0	12.9
10	5,319	2,704	2,615	12.0	11.9	12.1
11	5,581	2,753	2,828	12.6	12.2	13.1
12	5,400	2,671	2,729	12.2	11.8	12.7
13	5,058	2,548	2,510	11.5	11.2	11.7
14 & Over	2,789	1,611	1,178	6.3	7.1	5.5
TOTAL	44,236	22,674	21,562	100.0	100.0	100.0
GOZO						
5	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	484	223	261	9.8	8.7	10.9
7	565	309	256	11.4	12.0	10.7
8	657	312	345	13.3	12.2	14.5
9	598	308	290	12.1	12.0	12.1
10	603	317	286	12.2	12.4	12.0
11	636	343	293	12.8	13.4	12.3
12	582	302	280	11.7	11.8	11.7
13	559	301	258	11.3	11.7	10.8
14 & Over	267	148	119	5.4	5.8	5.0
TOTAL	4,951	2,563	2,388	100.0	100.0	100.0

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY TYPE OF SCHOOL, AGE AND SEX: 30th JUNE, 1963

Table 6.

Type of School		Age										Total
		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14 & over	
MALTESE ISLANDS	T	3	4,060	5,840	6,149	6,341	5,922	6,217	5,982	5,617	3,056	49,187
	B	-	2,028	3,097	3,152	3,262	3,021	3,096	2,973	2,849	1,759	25,237
	G	3	2,032	2,743	2,997	3,079	2,901	3,121	3,009	2,768	1,297	23,950
MALTA	T	3	3,576	5,275	5,492	5,743	5,319	5,581	5,400	5,058	2,789	44,236
	B	-	1,805	2,788	2,840	2,954	2,704	2,753	2,671	2,548	1,611	22,674
	G	3	1,771	2,487	2,652	2,789	2,615	2,828	2,729	2,510	1,178	21,562
GOZO	T	-	484	565	657	598	603	636	582	559	267	4,951
	B	-	223	309	312	308	317	343	302	301	148	2,563
	G	-	261	256	345	290	286	293	280	258	119	2,388
INFANTS:												
Malta	T	-	1,540	2,240	1,137	213	35	4	-	-	1	5,170
	B	-	778	1,202	608	120	10	1	-	-	1	2,720
	G	-	762	1,038	529	93	25	3	-	-	-	2,450
Gozo	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOYS:												
Malta	T	-	-	244	1,283	2,139	2,138	2,153	2,123	2,032	1,330	13,442
	B	-	-	244	1,283	2,139	2,138	2,153	2,123	2,032	1,330	13,442
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gozo	T	-	-	19	136	201	231	245	192	228	123	1,375
	B	-	-	19	136	201	231	245	192	228	123	1,375
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GIRLS:												
Malta	T	-	-	159	732	1,224	1,269	1,414	1,340	1,275	641	8,054
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	159	732	1,224	1,269	1,414	1,340	1,275	641	8,054
BOYS/GIRLS:												
Gozo (Comino)	T	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	4	-	1	10
	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	7
	G	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3
BOYS/INFANTS:												
Malta	T	-	92	184	183	219	203	215	181	181	90	1,548
	B	-	92	184	183	219	203	215	181	181	90	1,548
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gozo	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY TYPE OF SCHOOL, AGE AND SEX: 30th JUNE, 1963

Table 6 (Contd.)

Type of School		Age										Total
		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14 & Over	
GIRLS/INFANTS:												
Malta	T	-	1,319	1,758	1,360	1,137	936	1,057	1,021	911	428	9,927
	B	-	583	789	331	73	8	1	1	-	-	1,786
	G	-	736	969	1,029	1,064	928	1,056	1,020	911	428	8,141
Gozo	T	-	343	385	327	216	203	203	194	186	95	2,152
	B	-	156	195	87	13	2	-	-	-	-	453
	G	-	187	190	240	203	201	203	194	186	95	1,699
BOYS/GIRLS/INFANTS:												
Malta	T	3	625	690	797	811	738	738	735	659	299	6,095
	B	-	352	369	435	403	345	383	366	335	190	3,178
	G	3	273	321	362	408	393	355	369	324	109	2,917
Gozo	T	-	141	159	194	181	168	186	192	145	48	1,414
	B	-	67	94	89	94	83	96	107	73	25	728
	G	-	74	65	105	87	85	90	85	72	23	686

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

PUPILS UNDER AND OVER 10 YEARS OF AGE BY TYPE OF SCHOOL AND SEX: 30th JUNE, 1963

Table 7.

Type of School	5 to 9 years				10 years and over				No. of Schools
	Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		
	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	
Infants	2,708	23.5	2,422	22.3	12	0.1	28	0.2	11
Boys	4,022	34.8	-	-	10,795	78.8	-	-	31
Girls	-	-	2,115	19.5	-	-	5,939	45.3	11
Boys/Girls	1	-	1	-	6	-	2	-	1
Girls/Infants	2,227	19.3	4,618	42.5	12	0.1	5,222	39.9	26
Boys/Infants	678	5.9	-	-	870	6.4	-	-	3
Boys/Girls/Infants	1,903	16.5	1,698	15.7	2,003	14.6	1,905	14.6	29
TOTAL	11,539	100.0	10,854	100.0	13,698	100.0	13,096	100.0	112

NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS, SEX AND AGE: 30th JUNE, 1963

Table 8.

Class & Sex		Age										All Ages
		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14 & Over	
Maltese Islands		3	4,060	5,840	6,149	6,341	5,922	6,217	5,982	5,617	3,056	49,187
Malta		3	3,576	5,275	5,492	5,743	5,319	5,581	5,400	5,058	2,789	44,236
Gozo		-	484	565	657	598	603	636	582	559	267	4,951
MALTA												
INFANTS:												
Stage I	T	3	2,937	1,933	245	21	3	2	-	-	-	5,144
	B	-	1,507	1,066	136	11	-	1	-	-	-	2,721
	G	3	1,430	867	109	10	3	1	-	-	-	2,423
Stage II	T	-	639	2,718	2,007	410	69	16	4	-	3	5,866
	B	-	298	1,410	1,062	233	25	2	1	-	2	3,033
	G	-	341	1,308	945	177	44	14	3	-	1	2,833
PRIMARY:												
Standard I	T	-	-	615	2,590	2,036	593	166	39	7	4	6,050
	B	-	-	309	1,317	1,046	304	100	24	4	3	3,107
	G	-	-	306	1,273	990	289	66	15	3	1	2,943
Standard II	T	-	-	7	639	2,599	1,943	789	336	128	21	6,462
	B	-	-	3	316	1,289	990	428	177	87	14	3,304
	G	-	-	4	323	1,310	953	361	159	41	7	3,158
Standard III	T	-	-	-	13	643	2,057	1,986	877	478	97	6,151
	B	-	-	-	9	356	1,074	966	447	243	63	3,158
	G	-	-	-	4	287	983	1,020	430	235	34	2,993
Standard IV	T	-	-	-	-	34	630	2,088	2,050	1,016	298	6,116
	B	-	-	-	-	19	297	1,010	1,006	492	174	2,998
	G	-	-	-	-	15	333	1,078	1,044	524	124	3,118

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS, SEX AND AGE: 30th JUNE, 1963

Table 8 (Contd.)

Class & Sex		Age									All	
		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14 & Over	Ages
Malta (Contd.)												
Standard V	T	-	-	-	-	-	24	519	1,818	2,277	771	5,409
	B	-	-	-	-	-	14	238	872	1,140	421	2,685
	G	-	-	-	-	-	10	281	946	1,137	350	2,724
Standard VI	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	276	1,142	1,401	2,834
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	144	574	801	1,527
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1132	568	600	1,307
Standard VII	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	194	204
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	133	141
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	61	63
GOZO												
INFANTS:												
Stage I	T	-	433	133	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	580
	B	-	206	81	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	297
	G	-	227	52	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	283
Stage II	T	-	51	370	192	19	2	-	-	-	-	634
	B	-	17	198	104	15	2	-	-	-	-	336
	G	-	34	172	88	4	-	-	-	-	-	298
PRIMARY:												
Standard I	T	-	-	62	347	178	48	15	5	-	1	656
	B	-	-	30	160	102	18	11	3	-	-	324
	G	-	-	32	187	76	30	4	2	-	1	332
Standard II	T	-	-	-	86	329	178	47	22	5	-	667
	B	-	-	-	37	163	94	35	14	3	-	346
	G	-	-	-	49	166	84	12	8	2	-	321
Standard III	T	-	-	-	18	66	300	210	72	33	4	703
	B	-	-	-	1	25	162	115	36	24	4	367
	G	-	-	-	17	41	138	95	36	9	-	336
Standard IV	T	-	-	-	-	6	69	309	189	83	14	670
	B	-	-	-	-	3	38	162	103	50	10	366
	G	-	-	-	-	3	31	147	86	33	4	304
Standard V	T	-	-	-	-	-	4	51	275	244	62	636
	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	20	138	141	43	343
	G	-	-	-	-	-	3	31	137	103	19	293
Standard VI	T	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	19	194	186	405
	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	8	83	91	184
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	11	111	95	221
Standard VII	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

SUMMARY TABLE OF PUPILS IN INFANT AND PRIMARY SECTIONS: 30th JUNE, 1963

Table 9.

Sections	Maltese Islands		Malta		Gozo	
	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent
Infants	12,224	24.9	11,010	24.9	1,214	24.5
Primary	36,963	75.1	33,226	75.1	3,737	75.5
TOTAL	49,187	100.0	44,236	100.0	4,951	100.0

MEAN AGE OF PUPILS BY CLASS AND SEX: 1961/62 - 1962/63

Table 10.

Class	1961/62			1962/63		
	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
MALTA:						
Infants:						
Stage I	6.60	6.60	6.60	6.49	6.51	6.47
Stage II	7.43	7.44	7.42	7.43	7.44	7.41
Primary:						
Std. I	8.56	8.63	8.50	8.55	8.57	8.52
Std. II	9.77	9.83	9.71	9.70	9.75	9.64
Std. III	10.83	10.89	10.77	10.80	10.78	10.81
Std. IV	11.76	11.79	11.73	11.70	11.73	11.67
Std. V	12.57	12.58	12.57	12.60	12.64	12.56
Std. VI	13.46	13.45	13.46	13.39	13.42	13.35
Std. VII	13.96	13.94	14.00	13.95	13.94	13.97
GOZO:						
Infants:						
Stage I	6.37	6.39	6.34	6.28	6.34	6.21
Stage II	7.19	7.26	7.12	7.29	7.37	7.21
Primary:						
Std. I	8.32	8.41	8.24	8.43	8.47	8.39
Std. II	9.51	9.60	9.41	9.41	9.52	9.28
Std. III	10.58	10.67	10.47	10.52	10.68	10.35
Std. IV	11.56	11.67	11.44	11.47	11.52	11.42
Std. V	12.47	12.60	12.33	12.49	12.60	12.35
Std. VI	13.39	13.34	13.44	13.38	13.42	13.34
Std. VII	-	-	-	-	-	-

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

NUMBER OF BOYS¹, GIRLS¹ AND MIXED CLASSES: 30th JUNE, 1963

Table II.

Class	Number of Classes			
	Total	Boys ¹	Girls ¹	Mixed
MALTESE ISLANDS	2,056	971	912	173
MALTA	1,819	865	816	138
GOZO	237	106	96	35
MALTA:				
Infants: Stage I	180	64	60	56
Stage II	216	92	90	34
Primary: Standard I	229	112	105	12
Standard II	244	121	113	10
Standard III	247	122	114	11
Standard IV	260	124	130	6
Standard V	259	128	125	6
Standard VI	169	92	74	3
Standard VII	15	10	5	-
GOZO:				
Infants: Stage I	23	7	6	10
Stage II	27	10	9	8
Primary: Standard I	30	13	13	4
Standard II	29	13	12	4
Standard III	32	15	14	3
Standard IV	33	18	14	1
Standard V	36	18	15	3
Standard VI	27	12	13	2
Standard VII	-	-	-	-

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF PUPILS IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30th JUNE, 1963

Table 12.

Classes	Number of Classes having the following number of Pupils												Total No. of Classes	Total No. of Pupils	Average No. of Pupils per Class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 & over				
	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils			
All Schools															
Stage I	10	135	12	271	100	2739	75	2367	6	212	-	-	203	5,724	28.2
Stage II	14	226	42	957	126	3406	58	1805	3	106	-	-	243	6,500	26.7
Standard I	15	233	83	1,870	104	2815	57	1788	-	-	-	-	259	6,706	25.9
Standard II	20	348	66	1,496	124	3327	63	1958	-	-	-	-	273	7,129	26.1
Standard III	33	544	96	2,160	122	3285	28	865	-	-	-	-	279	6,854	24.6
Standard IV	68	1103	97	2,164	108	2906	20	613	-	-	-	-	293	6,786	23.2
Standard V	112	1759	125	2,761	57	1494	1	31	-	-	-	-	295	6,045	20.5
Standard VI	136	1903	49	1,044	11	292	-	-	-	-	-	-	196	3,239	16.5
Standard VII	14	184	1	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	204	13.6
TOTAL	422	6435	571	12743	752	20264	302	9427	9	318	-	-	2,056	49,187	23.9
Schools with under 200 Pupils															
Stage I	7	80	-	-	5	134	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	214	17.8
Stage II	7	98	1	22	1	25	1	34	-	-	-	-	10	179	17.9
Standard I	7	94	3	61	2	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	210	17.5
Standard II	8	130	1	20	4	104	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	254	19.5
Standard III	11	161	4	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	244	16.3
Standard IV	9	140	3	63	1	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	228	17.5
Standard V	16	204	4	81	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	285	14.3
Standard VI	9	96	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	96	10.6
Standard VII	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	74	1003	16	330	13	343	1	34	-	-	-	-	104	1,710	16.4
Schools with 200 to 399 Pupils															
Stage I	3	55	6	135	33	896	14	449	2	72	-	-	58	1,607	27.7
Stage II	5	92	26	588	28	766	13	403	-	-	-	-	72	1,849	25.7
Standard I	7	121	34	755	28	762	6	190	-	-	-	-	75	1,828	24.4
Standard II	9	163	32	710	30	794	8	248	-	-	-	-	79	1,915	24.2
Standard III	15	264	38	865	29	767	-	-	-	-	-	-	82	1,896	23.1
Standard IV	36	581	38	838	12	311	1	30	-	-	-	-	87	1,760	20.2
Standard V	44	693	34	732	6	153	-	-	-	-	-	-	84	1,578	18.8
Standard VI	46	595	5	106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	701	13.7
Standard VII	3	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	31	10.3
TOTAL	169	2595	213	4729	166	4449	42	1320	2	72	-	-	591	13,165	22.3
Schools with 400 to 599 Pupils															
Stage I	-	-	1	21	48	1326	55	1736	4	140	-	-	108	3,223	29.8
Stage II	1	17	10	235	77	2079	41	1273	2	70	-	-	131	3,674	28.0
Standard I	-	-	24	551	28	753	10	313	-	-	-	-	62	1,617	26.1
Standard II	1	18	15	349	27	730	17	535	-	-	-	-	60	1,632	27.2
Standard III	4	70	24	547	29	787	5	158	-	-	-	-	62	1,562	25.2
Standard IV	9	160	27	608	26	704	5	158	-	-	-	-	67	1,630	24.3
Standard V	29	497	28	613	13	342	-	-	-	-	-	-	70	1,452	20.7
Standard VI	27	377	17	357	3	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	816	17.4
Standard VII	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	71	1139	146	3281	251	6803	133	4173	6	210	-	-	607	15,606	25.7

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF PUPILS IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30th JUNE, 1963

Table 12 (Contd.)

Classes	Number of Classes having the following number of Pupils												Total No. of Classes	Total No. of Pupils	Average No. of Pupils per Class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 & over				
	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils			
Schools with 600 to 799 Pupils															
Stage I	-	-	5	115	14	383	6	182	-	-	-	-	25	680	27.2
Stage II	-	19	5	112	20	536	3	95	-	36	-	-	30	798	26.6
Standard I	-	18	18	408	26	698	30	942	-	-	-	-	75	2,066	27.5
Standard II	-	19	13	302	46	1,229	20	630	-	-	-	-	80	2,180	27.3
Standard III	2	30	26	573	42	1,122	14	431	-	-	-	-	84	2,156	25.7
Standard IV	10	164	23	517	40	1,072	12	365	-	-	-	-	85	2,118	24.9
Standard V	14	220	44	991	26	685	1	31	-	-	-	-	85	1,927	22.7
Standard VI	35	543	15	322	5	132	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	997	18.1
Standard VII	8	109	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	109	13.6
TOTAL	72	1122	149	3340	219	5,857	86	2,676	1	36	-	-	527	13,031	24.7
Schools with 800 to 999 Pupils															
Stage I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stage II	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard I	-	-	4	95	9	243	3	91	-	-	-	-	16	429	26.8
Standard II	1	18	1	22	9	246	7	212	-	-	-	-	18	498	27.7
Standard III	1	19	1	23	11	306	4	124	-	-	-	-	17	472	27.8
Standard IV	2	34	3	71	12	334	1	30	-	-	-	-	18	469	26.1
Standard V	3	49	9	208	4	106	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	363	22.7
Standard VI	7	100	8	171	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	271	18.1
Standard VII	3	44	1	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	64	16.0
TOTAL	17	264	27	610	45	1,235	15	457	-	-	-	-	104	2,566	24.7
Schools with 1,000 to 1,199 Pupils															
Stage I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stage II	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard I	-	-	-	-	11	304	8	252	-	-	-	-	19	556	29.3
Standard II	-	-	4	93	8	224	11	333	-	-	-	-	23	650	28.3
Standard III	-	-	3	69	11	303	5	152	-	-	-	-	19	524	27.6
Standard IV	2	24	3	67	17	460	1	30	-	-	-	-	23	581	25.3
Standard V	6	96	6	136	8	208	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	440	22.0
Standard VI	12	192	4	88	3	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	358	18.8
Standard VII	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	20	312	20	453	58	1,577	25	767	-	-	-	-	123	3,109	25.3

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

NEW PUPILS ADMITTED INTO GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS: 1962/63

Table 13.

Class and Sex		Age										
		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14 & over	All Ages
		Total Admissions										
Maltese Islands	T	3	3,997	2,901	319	183	147	157	135	149	154	8,145
	B	-	1,993	1,531	200	101	82	73	68	88	86	4,222
	G	3	2,004	1,370	119	82	65	84	67	61	68	3,923
Malta	T	3	3,515	2,689	286	174	144	152	132	141	144	7,380
	B	-	1,771	1,420	168	93	81	73	67	87	82	3,842
	G	3	1,744	1,269	118	81	63	79	65	54	62	3,538
Gozo	T	-	482	212	33	9	3	5	3	8	10	765
	B	-	222	111	32	8	1	-	1	1	4	380
	G	-	260	101	1	1	2	5	2	7	6	385
		Previously Never Attended Any School										
Maltese Islands	B	-	1,596	990	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	2,593
	G	3	1,537	827	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	2,376
Malta	B	-	1,409	931	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	2,347
	G	3	1,326	773	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	2,111
Gozo	B	-	187	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	246
	G	-	211	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	265
Distribution by Class												
Stage I	B	-	1,549	904	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	2,459
	G	3	1,486	740	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,236
Stage II	B	-	47	86	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	134
	G	-	51	87	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	140
Standard I	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard II	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard III	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard IV	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard V	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard VI	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

NEW PUPILS ADMITTED INTO GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS: 1962/63

Table 13 (Contd.)

Class and Sex		Age										All Ages
		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14 & over	
Admitted from Other Schools												
Maltese Islands	B	-	397	541	195	99	82	73	68	88	86	1,629
	G	-	467	543	111	81	65	84	67	61	68	1,547
Malta	B	-	362	489	163	91	81	73	67	87	82	1,495
	G	-	418	496	110	80	63	79	65	54	62	1,427
Gozo	B	-	35	52	32	8	1	-	1	1	4	134
	G	-	49	47	1	1	2	5	2	7	6	120
Distribution by Class												
Stage I	B	-	146	79	28	1	-	1	-	-	-	255
	G	-	160	67	26	2	1	-	-	-	-	256
Stage II	B	-	251	437	55	14	3	-	-	-	1	761
	G	-	307	459	34	9	3	-	-	-	1	813
Standard I	B	-	-	25	101	52	16	5	3	-	-	202
	G	-	-	17	40	30	6	6	-	-	1	100
Standard II	B	-	-	-	9	26	35	15	9	4	-	98
	G	-	-	-	10	29	17	10	6	4	-	76
Standard III	B	-	-	-	2	6	21	12	17	8	1	67
	G	-	-	-	1	8	23	24	12	5	-	73
Standard IV	B	-	-	-	-	-	6	30	12	17	3	68
	G	-	-	-	-	3	14	34	33	16	2	102
Standard V	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	20	36	9	76
	G	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	13	17	5	45
Standard VI	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	22	57	86
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	19	52	75
Standard VII	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	15	16
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

PUPILS THAT LEFT SCHOOL CLASSIFIED BY SEX, MONTH AND CAUSE OF LEAVING: 1962/63

Table 14.

Sex	1962						1963							Total
	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	
All Causes														
Total	2,710	10	2,701	713	336	169	448	317	315	339	258	225	13	8,554
Boys	1,151	7	1,639	384	174	80	222	162	169	202	148	109	5	4,452
Girls	1,559	3	1,062	329	162	89	226	155	146	137	110	116	8	4,102
Emigrated														
Total	48	10	90	57	54	34	61	66	73	62	85	49	12	701
Boys	24	7	38	34	19	15	30	38	39	42	46	23	5	360
Girls	24	3	52	23	35	19	31	28	34	20	39	26	7	341
Completed course														
Total	1,853	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,854
Boys	753	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	754
Girls	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,100
Exempted														
Total	758	-	298	319	217	112	315	226	217	256	158	154	-	3,030
Boys	342	-	153	157	110	52	146	108	112	143	93	70	-	1,486
Girls	416	-	145	162	107	60	169	118	105	113	65	84	-	1,544
Deceased														
Total	-	-	4	4	1	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	1	16
Boys	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	6
Girls	-	-	3	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	10
Entered Govt. Lyceum or Grammar Schools														
Total	13	-	992	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,005
Boys	11	-	561	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	572
Girls	2	-	431	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	433
Entered Technical Schools														
Total	1	-	497	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	498
Boys	1	-	371	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	372
Girls	-	-	126	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	126
Entered Private Schools														
Total	4	-	680	218	33	7	38	11	12	11	5	10	-	1,029
Boys	-	-	462	144	24	3	24	6	9	9	2	9	-	692
Girls	4	-	218	74	9	4	14	5	3	2	3	1	-	337
Other causes														
Total	33	-	139	115	31	14	32	14	13	10	9	11	-	421
Boys	20	-	52	49	21	9	20	10	9	8	6	6	-	210
Girls	13	-	87	66	10	5	12	4	4	2	3	5	-	211

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

PUPILS THAT LEFT SCHOOL CLASSIFIED BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE OF LEAVING: 1962/63

Table 15.

Sex	Age										
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14 & Over	All Ages
MALTESE ISLANDS											
All Causes											
Total	-	78	123	137	146	164	339	765	1,509	5,293	8,554
Boys	-	38	68	74	91	91	208	443	787	2,652	4,452
Girls	-	40	55	63	55	73	131	322	722	2,641	4,102
Emigrated											
Total	-	38	72	84	87	66	81	93	89	91	701
Boys	-	15	39	40	42	30	42	50	51	51	360
Girls	-	23	33	44	45	36	39	43	38	40	341
Completed course											
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	232	1,615	1,854
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	95	655	754
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	137	960	1,100
Exempted											
Total	-	-	1	2	-	3	20	41	214	2,749	3,030
Boys	-	-	1	1	-	3	12	23	100	1,346	1,486
Girls	-	-	-	1	-	-	8	18	114	1,403	1,544
Deceased											
Total	-	4	2	-	4	1	2	1	1	1	16
Boys	-	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	1	6
Girls	-	3	2	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	10
Entered Govt. Lyceum or Grammar Schools											
Total	-	-	-	-	2	20	108	307	436	132	1,005
Boys	-	-	-	-	2	11	71	181	232	75	572
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	9	37	126	204	57	433
Entered Technical Schools											
Total	-	-	-	-	-	5	33	89	161	210	498
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	3	20	48	107	194	372
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	2	13	41	54	16	126
Entered Private Schools											
Total	-	18	33	39	43	54	75	178	294	295	1,029
Boys	-	13	21	26	36	39	56	117	175	209	692
Girls	-	5	12	13	7	15	19	61	119	86	337
Other causes											
Total	-	18	15	12	10	15	20	49	82	200	421
Boys	-	9	7	7	8	4	7	20	27	121	210
Girls	-	9	8	5	2	11	13	29	55	79	211

PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, CLASS, SEX AND WHETHER PROMOTED, REPEATERS OR NEW: 1962/63

Table 16.

Locality		Infants				Primary												All Classes		Total
		Stage I		Stage II		Std. I		Std. II		Std. III		Std. IV		Std. V		Std. VI & VII				Both
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	Sexes
MALTESE ISLANDS	P	-	-	2,237	1,944	2,936	2,828	3,185	3,069	3,153	2,891	3,035	3,030	2,649	2,642	1,571	1,474	18,766	17,878	36,644
	R	304	214	237	234	293	347	367	334	305	365	261	290	303	330	179	35	2,249	2,149	4,398
	NP	2,714	2,492	895	953	202	100	98	76	67	73	68	102	75	45	102	82	4,222	3,923	8,145
MALTA	P	-	-	1,992	1,754	2,676	2,531	2,862	2,769	2,820	2,578	2,684	2,753	2,323	2,372	1,405	1,270	16,762	16,027	32,789
	R	271	196	214	221	269	314	347	315	271	344	246	263	287	313	165	31	2,070	1,997	4,067
	NP	2,450	2,227	827	858	162	98	95	74	67	71	68	102	75	39	98	69	3,842	3,532	7,374
GOZO	P	-	-	245	190	260	297	323	300	333	313	351	277	326	270	166	204	2,004	1,851	3,855
	R	33	18	23	15	24	33	20	19	34	21	15	27	16	17	14	4	179	152	331
	NP	264	265	68	95	40	2	3	2	-	2	-	-	1	6	4	13	380	385	765
M A L T A:																				
URBAN CENTRAL:																				
Floriana	P	-	-	23	21	42	47	39	37	59	42	53	55	50	33	19	21	285	256	541
	R	1	2	2	3	3	3	6	1	5	4	6	1	11	11	6	-	40	25	65
	NP	30	47	31	26	-	-	2	-	3	2	-	1	1	1	2	7	69	84	153
Valletta	P	-	-	81	80	92	106	115	100	98	100	114	116	102	82	99	44	701	658	1,359
	R	7	8	5	15	-	8	10	6	4	17	5	11	-	17	-	-	31	82	113
	NP	98	115	23	30	2	12	2	8	3	4	4	4	2	-	1	1	135	174	309

PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, CLASS, SEX AND WHETHER PROMOTED, REPEATERS OR NEW: 1962/63

Table 16 (Contd.)

Locality		Infants				Primary												All Classes		Total
		Stage I		Stage II		Std. I		Std. II		Std. III		Std. IV		Std. V		Std. VI & VII				Both
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	Sexes
URBAN EAST:																				
Cospicua	P	-	-	48	40	106	102	91	112	97	104	84	120	92	78	62	32	580	588	1,168
	R	11	6	10	10	19	12	16	10	6	14	-	9	6	23	11	-	79	84	163
	NP	76	83	41	38	5	5	3	4	1	1	4	-	3	3	6	1	139	135	274
Senglea	P	-	-	43	40	62	54	48	42	64	51	58	62	52	28	11	-	338	277	615
	R	9	8	2	5	10	1	13	5	12	4	8	7	4	9	2	-	60	39	99
	NP	64	45	22	18	4	4	-	3	4	11	1	7	7	1	2	-	104	89	193
Vittoriosa	P	-	-	29	15	49	44	27	48	30	32	27	35	13	34	29	20	204	228	432
	R	3	5	1	-	5	5	10	-	6	6	8	2	5	11	3	7	41	36	77
	NP	36	54	12	16	3	10	2	3	2	2	3	1	1	-	3	10	62	96	158
URBAN WEST:																				
Hamrun	P	-	-	143	95	159	185	202	211	227	173	208	154	157	150	123	98	1,219	1,066	2,285
	R	14	19	18	5	7	31	27	41	23	44	20	40	14	25	12	3	235	203	343
	NP	154	127	56	63	6	9	23	6	19	14	7	42	6	2	5	2	276	265	541
Sta. Venera	P	-	-	10	7	19	13	21	19	22	12	14	11	11	8	-	-	97	70	167
	R	4	1	3	2	3	4	3	4	2	5	3	5	1	3	-	-	19	24	43
	NP	16	8	8	3	2	2	-	2	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	28	18	46
Marsa	P	-	-	82	78	153	124	158	156	130	135	120	132	90	98	35	75	768	798	1,566
	R	14	12	6	14	-	7	38	-	28	19	12	19	29	-	-	-	127	71	198
	NP	122	100	44	53	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	5	-	1	-	-	167	160	327

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, CLASS, SEX AND WHETHER PROMOTED, REPEATERS OR NEW: 1962/63

Table 16 (Contd.)

Locality		Infants				Primary												All Classes		Total	
		Stage I		Stage II		Std. I		Std. II		Std. III		Std. IV		Std. V		Std. VI & VII					
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	Both	Sexes
URBAN WEST (Contd.):																					
Pieta'	P	-	-	25	19	26	20	25	17	23	20	28	18	9	14	6	10	142	118	260	
	R	7	-	1	4	6	4	8	4	-	4	5	3	7	10	2	-	36	29	65	
	NP	29	26	5	4	3	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	40	33	73	
SUBURBAN NORTH:																					
Gzira	P	-	-	25	30	38	51	67	51	69	43	68	53	66	43	39	22	372	293	665	
	R	6	5	7	7	4	13	1	8	-	4	2	10	8	10	4	-	32	57	89	
	NP	32	34	29	24	13	7	6	4	4	2	3	3	2	4	5	1	94	79	173	
Msida	P	-	-	36	61	55	57	48	52	60	48	38	47	41	68	30	32	308	365	673	
	R	3	5	-	5	1	11	1	-	8	7	5	3	20	1	-	-	38	32	70	
	NP	41	41	16	22	3	1	-	4	2	2	-	-	5	-	-	-	67	70	137	
St. Julian's	P	-	-	45	41	43	65	37	67	22	50	35	63	37	59	8	27	227	372	599	
	R	6	1	1	10	1	5	10	2	4	8	7	11	3	8	1	2	33	47	80	
	NP	56	69	15	19	9	3	1	5	-	-	3	2	1	3	3	8	88	109	197	
Sliema	P	-	-	52	61	88	52	97	69	113	75	112	78	135	64	77	22	674	421	1,095	
	R	5	4	4	1	7	6	4	6	3	19	19	10	10	23	8	2	60	71	131	
	NP	46	49	16	12	13	7	7	-	4	5	8	4	11	1	6	-	111	78	189	
Msierah	P	-	-	20	22	21	12	12	12	13	16	17	14	11	18	-	-	94	94	188	
	R	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	8	-	8	
	NP	28	25	2	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	26	59	

PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, CLASS, SEX AND WHETHER PROMOTED, REPEATERS OR NEW: 1962/63

Table 16 (Contd.)

Locality		Infants				Primary												All Classes		Total
		Stage I		Stage II		Std. I		Std. II		Std. III		Std. IV		Std. V		Std. VI & VII				Both
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	Sexes
SUBURBAN SOUTH:																				
Paola	P	-	-	89	69	137	104	134	95	146	132	138	116	85	113	69	36	798	665	1,463
	R	16	9	15	8	20	13	21	21	11	18	13	14	2	12	9	-	107	95	202
	NP	137	105	38	23	9	9	11	6	4	7	6	9	4	4	9	8	218	171	389
Tarxien	P	-	-	33	25	43	37	59	53	60	36	48	51	41	36	10	5	294	243	537
	R	10	4	12	10	2	10	21	8	7	4	7	1	9	6	-	-	68	43	111
	NP	61	34	17	15	6	10	4	5	2	4	5	7	5	-	-	-	100	75	175
Zabbar	P	-	-	104	88	125	107	105	117	122	119	119	113	83	95	78	67	736	706	1,442
	R	16	7	13	8	27	17	20	17	16	29	11	8	-	-	5	1	108	87	195
	NP	124	105	14	14	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	3	-	3	-	145	123	268
M'Scala	P	-	-	4	5	9	10	12	8	5	9	6	9	3	7	-	-	39	48	87
	R	-	2	5	4	1	1	2	3	3	1	2	2	1	1	-	-	14	14	28
	NP	21	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	6	27
Kalkara	P	-	-	13	10	22	19	24	24	23	15	13	17	10	18	-	3	105	106	211
	R	2	2	4	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	6	8	14
	NP	19	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	20	27	47
Luqa	P	-	-	45	36	33	42	49	51	41	41	62	37	30	36	-	18	260	261	521
	R	13	5	6	6	10	5	6	3	4	8	4	9	6	6	-	-	49	42	91
	NP	42	30	9	14	1	-	2	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	2	58	48	106

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, CLASS, SEX AND WHETHER PROMOTED, REPEATERS OR NEW: 1962/63

Table 16 (Contd.)

Locality		Infants				Primary												All Classes		Total
		Stage I		Stage II		Std. I		Std. II		Std. III		Std. IV		Std. V		Std. VI & VII				Both
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	Sexes
SUBURBAN SOUTH (Contd.):																				
Fgura	P	-	-	22	17	12	24	19	26	14	22	17	11	10	14	-	-	94	114	208
	R	2	-	-	-	4	4	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	6	15
	NP	46	5	2	2	-	1	-	3	2	2	2	2	-	2	-	-	52	17	69
CENTRAL:																				
Attard	P	-	-	11	9	17	7	9	8	10	12	3	11	13	11	-	-	63	58	121
	R	3	-	5	-	3	1	-	-	6	1	2	3	3	4	-	-	22	9	31
	NP	8	16	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	11	17	28
B'Kara	P	-	-	120	101	171	150	195	180	147	146	162	159	123	121	84	128	1,002	985	1,987
	R	33	24	-	27	28	32	28	57	23	26	13	7	13	-	13	2	151	175	326
	NP	113	111	56	57	1	6	4	-	-	3	2	2	5	1	11	17	192	197	389
Lija	P	-	-	15	16	40	37	38	38	37	43	36	53	29	38	17	18	212	243	455
	R	-	-	-	2	7	5	-	7	1	-	-	8	6	9	-	-	14	31	45
	NP	26	23	18	14	3	1	2	1	4	1	2	-	1	2	-	-	56	47	103
Qormi	P	-	-	149	137	182	152	205	186	195	178	180	194	126	197	76	144	1,113	1,188	2,301
	R	13	6	11	9	25	11	17	15	21	6	14	5	20	-	9	-	130	52	182
	NP	187	174	35	46	9	3	4	3	4	1	3	-	2	2	3	-	247	229	476

PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, CLASS, SEX AND WHETHER PROMOTED, REPEATERS OR NEW: 1962/63

Table 16 (Contd.)

Locality		Infants				Primary												All Classes		Total
		Stage I		Stage II		Std. I		Std. II		Std. III		Std. IV		Std. V		Std. VI & VII				
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	
SOUTHERN:																				
B ^o Bugia	P	-	-	23	28	58	57	66	50	64	47	40	63	39	41	37	29	327	315	642
	R	2	3	7	1	11	11	8	5	5	7	6	1	3	19	-	-	42	47	89
	NP	51	66	27	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	1	-	-	83	94	177
M ^o Xlokk	P	-	-	14	10	14	9	21	17	8	14	14	14	12	18	12	10	95	92	187
	R	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	4	2	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	8	8	16
	NP	24	18	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	25	22	47
Ghaxaq	P	-	-	38	20	39	43	47	34	36	41	33	41	25	36	11	-	229	215	444
	R	1	1	4	-	2	-	4	6	8	3	7	4	2	-	2	-	30	14	44
	NP	29	32	9	14	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	41	49	90
Gudja	P	-	-	12	8	14	26	30	29	27	24	26	22	13	32	6	-	128	141	269
	R	1	1	3	-	3	-	3	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	5	16
	NP	22	12	10	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	35	21	56
Zejtun	P	-	-	67	55	144	124	133	110	106	106	100	125	142	89	41	49	733	658	1,391
	R	13	16	3	10	-	30	1	33	3	33	10	26	24	16	32	5	86	169	255
	NP	120	95	57	60	2	-	1	5	1	1	1	1	2	1	3	-	187	163	350
Qrendi	P	-	-	21	18	22	17	20	20	36	30	19	24	17	21	13	14	148	144	292
	R	5	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	2	13	5	18
	NP	24	21	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	2	34	23	57

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, CLASS, SEX AND WHETHER PROMOTED, REPEATERS OR NEW: 1962/63

Table 16 (Contd.)

Locality		Infants				Primary												All Classes		Total
		Stage I		Stage II		Std. I		Std. II		Std. III		Std. IV		Std. V		Std. VI & VII				Both
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	Sexes
SOUTHERN (Contd.)																				
Zurrieq	P	-	-	78	57	77	81	84	81	76	85	89	94	70	77	66	52	540	527	1,067
	R	11	7	9	7	-	9	3	9	4	8	1	9	-	4	1	-	29	53	82
	NP	82	57	21	22	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	14	10	119	89	208
Kirkop	P	-	-	16	16	12	7	19	16	13	13	11	10	12	13	-	-	83	75	158
	R	1	1	4	3	2	3	3	4	2	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	15	15	30
	NP	27	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	26	53
Mqabba	P	-	-	21	21	29	27	26	31	36	26	25	24	15	24	9	-	161	153	314
	R	4	-	3	2	2	2	2	-	3	6	4	-	4	3	2	-	24	13	37
	NP	26	20	4	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	29	60
Safi	P	-	-	10	7	-	-	6	9	6	12	10	11	13	9	-	-	45	48	93
	R	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NP	11	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	14	25
WESTERN:																				
Rabat	P	-	-	100	93	120	101	143	128	128	125	150	133	102	112	99	36	842	728	1,570
	R	15	11	10	8	19	-	11	-	8	2	4	9	17	44	7	2	91	76	167
	NP	80	76	49	32	2	1	3	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	2	-	138	112	250
Dingli	P	-	-	18	13	31	21	14	16	22	21	21	29	21	23	16	18	143	141	284
	R	-	-	3	1	2	2	2	-	3	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	12	5	17
	NP	13	19	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	21	24	45

PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, CLASS, SEX AND WHETHER PROMOTED, REPEATERS OR NEW: 1962/63

Table 16 (Contd.)

Locality		Infants				Primary												All Classes		Total
		Stage I		Stage II		Std. I		Std. II		Std. III		Std. IV		Std. V		Std. VI & VII				
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	
WESTERN (Contd.):																				
Siggiewi	P	-	-	47	35	51	45	76	48	55	46	56	68	52	70	25	37	362	349	711
	R	-	-	-	1	4	3	6	5	3	4	3	3	11	1	3	1	30	18	48
	NP	21	38	25	41	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	48	81	129
Zebbug	P	-	-	48	60	92	74	89	114	79	78	78	82	99	72	57	71	542	551	1,093
	R	7	9	14	22	1	26	18	6	19	3	20	-	13	2	12	-	104	68	172
	NP	69	49	29	39	-	-	1	3	2	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	103	93	196
Bahrija	P	-	-	11	6	-	-	9	9	-	-	9	7	6	6	3	5	38	33	71
	R	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
	NP	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	6
Ghemieri	P	-	-	-	-	9	15	-	-	10	11	-	-	7	9	6	4	32	39	71
	R	2	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	7
	NP	9	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	13	22
Mtaheb	P	-	-	8	3	9	11	10	8	9	7	9	10	9	9	5	7	59	55	114
	R	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NP	10	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	6	16
Fawwara	P	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	-	-	5	2	-	-	9	8	17
	R	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NP	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	9

PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, CLASS, SEX AND WHETHER PROMOTED, REPEATERS OR NEW: 1962/63

Table 16 (Contd.)

Locality		Infants				Primary												All Classes		Total
		Stage I		Stage II		Std. I		Std. II		Std. III		Std. IV		Std. V		Std. VI & VII				Both
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	Sexes
NORTHERN:																				
Mellieha	P	-	-	41	16	-	57	54	72	49	41	46	46	43	57	33	32	266	321	587
	R	1	-	3	3	3	-	3	5	4	7	2	1	-	4	5	-	21	20	41
	NP	55	33	13	28	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	125	61	186
Mgarr	P	-	-	29	27	32	24	29	32	24	24	26	33	35	18	20	12	195	170	365
	R	3	2	2	-	2	1	3	1	2	5	-	3	-	1	-	-	12	13	25
	NP	26	26	-	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	32	58
Gharghur	P	-	-	20	19	25	21	23	24	23	22	14	12	17	17	-	10	122	125	247
	R	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	2	3	2	2	-	-	-	16	12	28
	NP	15	17	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	19	34
Naxxar	P	-	-	30	40	41	52	45	39	49	45	38	44	41	44	7	20	251	284	535
	R	-	-	7	5	7	2	7	4	-	4	5	3	18	10	5	-	49	28	77
	NP	33	34	13	1	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	3	3	-	54	40	94
Mosta	P	-	-	34	43	78	59	49	75	115	77	90	83	63	65	52	29	481	431	912
	R	2	3	7	1	2	9	3	6	3	4	5	2	-	11	4	2	26	38	64
	NP	58	57	36	46	2	-	7	-	1	1	7	2	-	1	6	-	117	107	224
St. Paul's Bay	P	-	-	39	36	35	39	33	28	18	23	20	19	46	45	15	13	206	203	409
	R	2	2	-	-	2	2	6	-	1	3	2	7	14	4	1	2	28	20	48
	NP	25	27	16	7	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	42	40	82

PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, CLASS, SEX AND WHETHER PROMOTED, REPEATERS OR NEW: 1962/63

Table 16 (Contd.)

Locality		Infants				Primary												All Classes		Total
		Stage I		Stage II		Std. I		Std. II		Std. III		Std. IV		Std. V		Std. VI & VII				
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	Both
NORTHERN (Contd.):																				
Bidnija	P	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	R	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
G O Z O:																				
Ghajnsielem	P	-	-	21	15	22	19	24	21	26	21	19	23	27	10	9	21	148	130	278
	R	2	2	2	-	2	3	-	-	10	-	-	-	4	7	-	-	20	12	32
	NP	21	23	-	6	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	30	53
Comino	P	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	7
	R	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
	NP	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Gharb	P	-	-	4	6	6	9	6	13	8	7	12	7	10	11	-	7	46	60	106
	R	1	-	-	-	1	1	5	-	4	1	3	5	-	-	-	-	14	7	21
	NP	7	5	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	5	9	14	23
San Lawrenz	P	-	-	7	2	-	-	9	15	-	-	6	6	3	7	-	-	25	30	55
	R	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	8	4	12
	NP	6	2	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	5	13

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, CLASS, SEX AND WHETHER PROMOTED, REPEATERS OR NEW: 1962/63

Table 16 (Contd.)

Locality		Infants				Primary												All Classes		Total
		Stage I		Stage II		Std. I		Std. II		Std. III		Std. IV		Std. V		Std. VI & VII				
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	
G O Z O (Contd.):																				
Kercem	P	-	-	11	6	17	15	17	15	17	17	12	11	16	9	3	8	93	81	174
	R	1	1	1	-	2	1	3	-	2	-	3	1	2	1	1	1	15	5	20
	NP	9	10	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	14	25
Nadur	P	-	-	54	36	51	46	48	51	54	48	60	47	52	56	38	27	357	311	668
	R	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	8	2	10
	NP	61	44	2	6	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	1	67	55	122
Qala	P	-	-	5	21	-	16	13	14	21	14	25	18	21	17	12	9	97	109	206
	R	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	5	7	12
	NP	17	8	4	4	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	12	46
Sannat	P	-	-	13	13	22	30	23	27	22	26	19	23	18	16	9	9	126	144	270
	R	4	6	2	3	5	3	2	3	3	3	1	1	2	-	-	-	19	19	38
	NP	27	20	3	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	27	57
Victoria	P	-	-	33	18	65	81	72	53	68	68	76	51	58	69	47	86	419	426	845
	R	1	-	1	1	7	3	5	-	7	1	4	6	3	-	4	3	32	14	46
	NP	37	54	37	41	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	79	102	181

PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, CLASS, SEX AND WHETHER PROMOTED, REPEATERS OR NEW: 1962/63

Table 16 (Contd.)

Locality		Infants				Primary												All Classes		Total	
		Stage I		Stage II		Std. I		Std. II		Std. III		Std. IV		Std. V		Std. VI & VII					
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	Both	Sexes
G O Z O (Contd.):																					
Xaghra	P	-	-	33	31	42	38	51	42	47	55	67	47	60	35	11	26	311	274	585	
	R	6	3	7	5	5	8	-	-	1	2	2	-	3	-	-	-	24	18	42	
	NP	31	39	13	12	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	52	96	
Xewkija	P	-	-	44	35	19	32	39	35	47	37	41	32	39	27	33	-	262	198	460	
	R	11	6	9	4	1	12	2	11	-	9	-	13	1	8	4	-	28	63	91	
	NP	39	43	1	11	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	61	56	117	
Zebbug	P	-	-	17	3	11	6	12	13	17	14	14	12	15	11	-	6	86	65	151	
	R	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	5	
	NP	5	14	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	15	21	
Ghasri	P	-	-	3	4	1	2	9	1	6	6	-	-	7	2	4	5	30	20	50	
	R	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	
	NP	4	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	9	

NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF REPEATERS BY LOCALITY GROUPS IN MALTA AND GOZO: 30th JUNE, 1963

Table 17.

Locality	Number of Pupils	Number of Repeaters	Percentage of Repeaters	Locality	Number of Pupils	Number of Repeaters	Percentage of Repeaters	Locality	Number of Pupils	Number of Repeaters	Percentage of Repeaters
MALTA:	44,236	4,067	9.2	SUBURBAN SOUTH (Contd.):				WESTERN (Contd.):			
URBAN CENTRAL:								Bahrja	79	2	2.5
Floriana	759	65	8.6	Kalkara	272	14	5.1	Ghemieri	100	7	7.0
Valletta	1,781	113	6.3	Luqa	718	91	12.7	Mtahleb	130	-	-
URBAN EAST:				Fgura	292	15	5.1	Fawwara	26	-	-
Cospicua	1,605	163	10.2	CENTRAL:				NORTHERN:			
Senglea	907	99	10.9	Attard	180	31	17.2	Mellieha	814	41	5.0
Vittoriosa	667	77	11.5	B'Kara	2,702	326	12.1	Mgarr	448	25	5.6
URBAN WEST:				Lija	603	45	7.5	Gharghur	309	28	9.1
Hamrun	3,169	343	10.8	Qormi	2,959	182	6.2	Naxxar	706	77	10.9
Sta. Venera	256	43	16.8	SOUTHERN:				Mosta	1,200	64	5.3
Marsa	2,091	198	9.5	B'Bugia	908	89	9.8	St. Paul's	539	48	8.9
Pieta'	398	65	16.3	M'Xlokk	250	16	6.4	Bidnija	-	-	-
SUBURBAN NORTH:				Ghaxaq	578	44	7.6	GOZO:	4,951	331	6.7
Gzira	927	89	16.3	Gudja	341	16	4.7	Gh'Sielem	363	32	8.8
Maida	880	70	8.0	Zejtun	1,996	255	12.8	Comino	10	1	10.0
St. Julian's	876	80	9.1	Qrendi	367	18	4.9	Gharb	150	21	14.0
Sliema	1,415	131	9.3	Zurrieq	1,357	82	6.0	St. Lawrenz	80	12	15.0
Msierah	255	8	3.1	Kirkop	241	30	12.4	Kercem	219	20	9.1
SUBURBAN SOUTH:				Mqabba	411	37	9.0	Nadur	800	10	1.3
Paola	2,054	202	9.8	Safi	118	-	-	Qala	264	12	4.5
Tarxien	823	111	13.5	WESTERN:				Sannat	365	38	10.4
Zabbar	1,905	195	10.2	Rabat	1,987	167	8.4	Victoria	1,072	46	4.3
M'Skala	142	28	19.7	Dingli	346	17	4.9	Xaghra	723	42	5.8
				Siggiewi	888	48	5.4	Xewkija	668	91	13.6
				Zebbug	1,461	172	11.8	Zebbug	177	5	2.8
								Ghasri	60	1	1.7

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

Table 18.

REPEATERS CLASSIFIED BY AGE, SEX AND CLASS: 1962/63

Class and Sex		Age										Total Repeaters	Total Pupils	Percentage of total pupils
		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14 & Over			
MALTESE ISLANDS		-	31	317	426	444	507	546	736	930	461	4,398	49,187	8.9
MALTA		-	29	280	391	404	469	501	684	873	436	4,067	44,236	9.2
GOZO		-	2	37	35	40	38	45	52	57	25	331	4,951	6.7
<u>M A L T A:</u>														
INFANTS:														
Stage I	B	-	17	142	104	8	-	-	-	-	-	271	2,721	9.9
	G	-	10	99	76	8	2	1	-	-	-	196	2,423	8.1
Stage II	B	-	1	23	80	94	14	2	-	-	-	214	3,033	7.1
	G	-	1	15	97	76	27	5	-	-	-	221	2,833	7.8
PRIMARY:														
Standard I	B	-	-	-	6	72	99	67	18	4	3	269	3,107	8.7
	G	-	-	1	26	107	127	40	11	2	-	314	2,943	10.7
Standard II	B	-	-	-	2	11	75	111	87	49	12	347	3,304	10.5
	G	-	-	-	-	26	80	114	69	21	5	315	3,158	10.0
Standard III	B	-	-	-	-	1	10	39	108	88	25	271	3,158	8.6
	G	-	-	-	-	1	32	64	139	91	17	344	2,993	11.5
Standard IV	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	17	58	102	68	246	2,998	8.2
	G	-	-	-	-	-	2	31	86	112	32	263	3,118	8.4
Standard V	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	38	151	93	287	2,685	10.7
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	67	196	46	313	2,724	11.5
Standard VI	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	48	103	153	1,527	10.0
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	9	19	30	1,307	2.3
Standard VII	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	12	141	8.5
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	63	1.6
<u>GOZO:</u>														
INFANTS:														
Stage I	B	-	1	22	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	297	11.1
	G	-	1	13	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	283	6.4
Stage II	B	-	-	1	11	9	2	-	-	-	-	23	336	6.8
	G	-	-	1	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	13	298	4.4
PRIMARY:														
Standard I	B	-	-	-	1	11	4	8	-	-	-	24	324	7.4
	G	-	-	-	1	14	13	4	1	-	-	33	332	9.9
Standard II	B	-	-	-	-	2	6	6	4	2	-	20	346	5.8
	G	-	-	-	-	-	8	5	5	1	-	19	321	5.9
Standard III	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	10	10	1	34	367	9.3
	G	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	11	3	-	21	336	6.3
Standard IV	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	6	2	15	366	4.1
	G	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	14	7	2	27	304	8.9
Standard V	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	12	2	16	343	4.7
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	11	5	17	293	5.8
Standard VI	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	12	14	184	7.6
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	221	1.8
Standard VII	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

SUMMARY TABLE OF REPEATERS IN INFANT AND PRIMARY SECTIONS: 1962/63

Table 19.

Sections	Malta			Gozo		
	Number of Pupils	Number of Repeaters	Percentage of Repeaters	Number of Pupils	Number of Repeaters	Percentage of Repeaters
Both Sections	44,236	4,067	9.2	4,951	331	6.7
Infants	11,010	902	8.2	1,214	87	7.2
Primary	33,226	3,165	9.5	3,737	244	6.5

ABSENCES OF PUPILS: 1962/63

Table 20.

Class	No. of pupils with the following no. of absences (sessions)													Total Number of Pupils *	Number of Absences	Average Number of absences per pupil
	1	10	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	100	150	200 & Over			
	9	19	29	39	49	59	69	79	89	99	149	199	Over			
	Boys															
Stage I	826	875	489	278	185	118	60	38	31	15	28	10	16	3,018	72,300	24.0
Stage II	1,020	979	614	287	156	86	45	28	11	14	23	5	13	3,369	69,320	20.6
Standard I	1,089	1,043	507	251	157	90	53	34	23	16	42	11	19	3,431	72,380	21.1
Standard II	1,073	1,079	537	342	171	105	59	34	29	13	41	13	94	3,650	81,998	22.5
Standard III	1,053	892	522	291	205	90	71	46	31	20	58	20	52	3,525	85,979	24.4
Standard IV	864	889	577	307	175	109	87	49	20	21	81	7	15	3,364	76,312	22.7
Standard V	844	803	488	292	167	105	62	37	30	22	50	19	36	3,028	76,898	25.4
Standard VI	366	437	284	193	118	84	48	37	20	17	32	9	4	1,711	46,669	27.3
Standard VII	30	35	21	19	8	7	6	2	5	2	2	-	-	141	3,912	27.7
	Girls															
Stage I	621	749	544	309	165	89	67	46	16	13	26	4	10	2,706	65,884	24.3
Stage II	1,006	945	486	265	152	77	54	22	15	7	19	4	5	3,131	61,140	19.5
Standard I	937	982	541	299	158	93	51	34	20	12	44	4	14	3,275	70,032	21.4
Standard II	930	965	621	327	177	96	70	40	31	23	84	14	45	3,479	81,894	23.5
Standard III	808	856	530	323	188	114	69	66	33	32	57	36	143	3,329	96,713	29.1
Standard IV	774	892	553	347	225	141	71	51	36	21	93	27	26	3,422	92,589	27.1
Standard V	650	798	483	310	200	127	73	73	40	25	77	26	30	3,017	90,173	29.9
Standard VI	248	309	249	177	134	90	61	69	28	25	67	18	22	1,528	57,501	37.6
Standard VII	3	18	6	11	7	3	-	2	2	2	1	1	-	63	2,058	32.7

* Includes non-absentees

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF PUPILS TAKING MILK, COD LIVER OIL AND TABLETS, CLASSIFIED BY SEX: 1962/63

Table 21.

Nourishments	Total	%	Boys	%	Girls	%
Maltese Islands						
Milk/Cod liver oil/Tablets	2,319	4.7	1,026	4.1	1,293	5.4
Milk/Cod liver oil	4,584	9.3	2,071	8.2	2,513	10.5
Milk/Tablets	7,820	15.9	3,757	14.9	4,063	16.9
Cod liver oil/Tablets	124	0.3	54	0.2	70	0.3
Milk	26,430	53.7	14,045	55.7	12,385	51.7
Cod liver oil	414	0.8	206	0.8	208	0.9
Tablets	1,128	2.3	559	2.2	569	2.4
Pupils not taking nourishments	6,368	13.0	3,519	13.9	2,849	11.9
TOTAL	49,187	100.0	25,237	100.0	23,950	100.0
Malta						
Milk/Cod liver oil/Tablets	2,282	5.2	1,012	4.5	1,270	5.9
Milk/Cod liver oil	3,971	9.0	1,806	8.0	2,165	10.0
Milk/Tablets	7,767	17.5	3,730	16.4	4,037	18.7
Cod liver oil/Tablets	119	0.3	52	0.2	67	0.3
Milk	23,556	53.2	12,650	55.8	10,906	50.6
Cod liver oil	308	0.7	160	0.7	148	0.7
Tablets	1,111	2.5	552	2.4	559	2.6
Pupils not taking nourishments	5,122	11.6	2,712	12.0	2,410	11.2
TOTAL	44,236	100.0	22,674	100.0	21,562	100.0
Gozo						
Milk/Cod liver oil/Tablets	37	0.8	14	0.5	23	1.0
Milk/Cod liver oil	613	12.4	265	10.3	348	14.6
Milk/Tablets	53	1.1	27	1.1	26	1.1
Cod liver oil/Tablets	5	0.1	2	0.1	3	0.1
Milk	2,874	58.0	1,395	54.4	1,479	61.9
Cod liver oil	106	2.1	46	1.8	60	2.5
Tablets	17	0.3	7	0.3	10	0.4
Pupils not taking nourishments	1,246	25.2	807	31.5	439	18.4
TOTAL	4,951	100.0	2,563	100.0	2,388	100.0

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

TEACHING STAFF CLASSIFIED BY AGE, SEX AND STATUS: 1962/63

Table 22.

Age	Total	Males		Females		Age	Total	Males		Females	
		Perm.	Temp.	Perm.	Temp.			Perm.	Temp.	Perm.	Temp.
Total	2,225	573	310	904	438	39	26	11	2	12	1
Under 20	237	-	93	1	143	40 - 44	172	61	6	100	5
16	-	-	-	-	-	40	37	10	2	23	2
17	8	-	2	-	6	41	35	9	1	24	1
18	91	-	32	-	59	42	31	15	1	15	-
19	138	-	59	1	78	43	33	10	1	21	1
20 - 24	714	77	162	257	218	44	36	17	1	17	1
20	147	4	57	24	62	45 - 49	119	66	-	47	6
21	132	7	33	40	52	45	31	20	-	10	1
22	160	16	35	69	40	46	25	14	-	10	1
23	148	23	22	65	38	47	14	7	-	7	-
24	127	27	15	59	26	48	22	13	-	8	1
25 - 29	400	137	32	189	42	49	27	12	-	12	3
25	93	22	15	40	16	50 - 54	105	43	-	61	1
26	98	32	6	49	11	50	29	17	-	12	-
27	87	28	5	46	8	51	30	10	-	19	1
28	69	27	5	33	4	52	23	8	-	15	-
29	53	28	1	21	3	53	14	4	-	10	-
30 - 34	236	97	7	117	15	54	9	4	-	5	-
30	55	24	2	25	4	55 - 59	44	12	-	28	4
31	35	11	3	19	2	55	12	4	-	7	1
32	66	26	1	33	6	56	12	3	-	8	1
33	46	16	1	26	3	57	11	2	-	8	1
34	34	20	-	14	-	58	6	1	-	4	1
35 - 39	196	80	10	102	4	59	3	2	-	1	-
35	48	20	2	24	2	60 & Over	2	-	-	2	-
36	41	21	2	18	-						
37	41	15	3	23	-						
38	40	13	1	25	1						

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

TEACHING STAFF CLASSIFIED BY TYPE OF SCHOOL, SEX AND STATUS: 1962/63

Table 23.

Type of School	Headteachers		School Assistants				Teachers							
			i/c School		not i/c School		Permanent i/c of Class		Permanent not i/c of Class		Temporary i/c of Class		Temporary not i/c of Class	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
<u>ALL TYPES</u>														
Maltese Islands	52	47	9	1	26	16	474	835	12	5	305	436	5	2
Malta	44	43	5	-	25	16	375	703	8	3	304	434	5	2
Gozo	8	4	4	1	1	-	99	132	4	2	1	2	-	-
<u>INFANTS</u>														
Maltese Islands	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	108	-	1	-	69	-	-
Malta	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	108	-	1	-	69	-	-
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>BOYS:</u>														
Maltese Islands	30	-	1	-	24	-	371	25	12	-	237	8	4	-
Malta	26	-	-	-	23	-	306	25	8	-	237	8	4	-
Gozo	4	-	1	-	1	-	65	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
<u>GIRLS</u>														
Maltese Islands	-	11	-	-	-	8	-	205	-	1	-	111	-	-
Malta	-	11	-	-	-	8	-	205	-	1	-	111	-	-
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>BOYS/GIRLS</u>														
Maltese Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	1#	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>GIRLS/INFANTS</u>														
Maltese Islands	-	25	-	1	-	2	-	339	-	3	-	154	-	2
Malta	-	21	-	-	-	2	-	251	-	1	-	152	-	2
Gozo	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	88	-	2	-	2	-	-
<u>BOYS/INFANTS</u>														
Maltese Islands	3	-	-	-	2	-	28	14	-	-	14	4	1	-
Malta	3	-	-	-	2	-	28	14	-	-	14	4	1	-
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>BOYS/GIRLS/INFANTS</u>														
Maltese Islands	19	-	8	-	-	6	74*	144	-	-	54	90	-	-
Malta	15	-	5	-	-	6	41	100	-	-	53	90	-	-
Gozo	4	-	3	-	-	-	33	44	-	-	1	-	-	-

* This number includes 2 male teachers who are in charge of a school (in Malta)

1 teacher in charge of school at Comino

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

SUMMARY OF ITEMS CONNECTED WITH PREMISES: MALTESE ISLANDS: 1961/62 - 1962/63

Table 24.

Item	1961/62			1962/63			Increase (+) or Decrease (-)		
	Malta	Gozo	Total	Malta	Gozo	Total	Malta	Gozo	Total
Number of School Premises	134	25	159	126	22	148	- 8	- 3	- 11
a) Government owned	90	17	107	89	17	106	- 1	-	- 1
b) Privately owned	44	8	52	37	5	42	- 7	- 3	- 10
Total number of rooms	2,350	342	2,692	2,370	355	2,725	+ 20	+ 13	+ 33
Rooms in use as:									
a) Classrooms	1,865	240	2,105	1,851	244	2,095	- 14	+ 4	- 10
b) Workshops	19	7	26	24	5	29	+ 5	- 2	+ 3
c) Needlework or Domestic Science rooms	34	7	41	33	7	40	- 1	-	- 1
d) Offices	116	18	134	122	20	142	+ 6	+ 2	+ 8
e) Staffrooms	33	8	41	33	9	42	-	+ 1	+ 1
f) Storerooms	122	23	145	123	32	155	+ 1	+ 9	+ 10
g) Other rooms	161	39	200	184	38	222	+ 23	- 1	+ 22

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, PREMISES, ROOMS, CLASSROOMS, ETC.: 1962/63

Table 25.

Type of School	Schools	Premises			Total Number of Rooms	Classrooms	Workshops	Needlework and Domestic Science Rooms	Offices	Staffrooms	Storerooms	Other Rooms
		Total No. of	Government Owned	Privately Owned								
ALL TYPES:												
Maltese Islands	112	148	106	42	2,725	2,095	29	40	142	42	155	222
Malta	94	126	89	37	2,370	1,851	24	33	122	33	123	184
Gozo	18	22	17	5	355	244	5	7	20	9	32	38
INFANTS:												
Maltese Islands	11	17	12	5	226	182	-	-	11	5	13	15
Malta	11	17	12	5	226	182	-	-	11	5	13	15
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOYS:												
Maltese Islands	31	41	32	9	875	661	21	-	38	13	49	93
Malta	26	35	27	8	772	593	17	-	32	10	41	79
Gozo	5	6	5	1	103	68	4	-	6	3	8	14
GIRLS:												
Maltese Islands	11	14	12	2	379	307	1	9	15	5	16	26
Malta	11	14	12	2	379	307	1	9	15	5	16	26
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOYS/GIRLS:												
Maltese Islands	1	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Malta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gozo	1	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
GIRLS/INFANTS:												
Maltese Islands	26	33	23	10	630	503	-	14	41	7	32	33
Malta	21	26	17	9	518	413	-	13	35	4	24	29
Gozo	5	7	6	1	112	90	-	1	6	3	8	4
BOYS/INFANTS:												
Maltese Islands	3	6	3	3	74	61	2	-	3	1	4	3
Malta	3	6	3	3	74	61	2	-	3	1	4	3
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOYS/GIRLS/INFANTS:												
Maltese Islands	29	36	23	13	539	380	5	17	34	11	40	52
Malta	22	28	18	10	401	295	4	11	26	8	25	32
Gozo	7	8	5	3	138	85	1	6	8	3	15	20

GOVT. INFANT AND PRIMARY SCHOOLS, CLASSIFIED BY TYPE OF SCHOOL AND NUMBER OF PREMISES: 1962/63

Table 26.

Type of School	Total No. of Schools	School housed in				Total No. of Premises
		1 Premises	2 Premises	3 Premises	4 Premises	
ALL TYPES:						
Maltese Islands	112	82	26	2	2	148
Malta	94	68	22	2	2	126
Gozo	18	14	4	-	-	22
INFANTS:						
Maltese Islands	11	7	3	-	1	17
Malta	11	7	3	-	1	17
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOYS:						
Maltese Islands	31	22	8	1	-	41
Malta	26	18	7	1	-	35
Gozo	5	4	1	-	-	6
GIRLS:						
Maltese Islands	11	8	3	-	-	14
Malta	11	8	3	-	-	14
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOYS/GIRLS:						
Maltese Islands	1	1	-	-	-	1
Malta	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gozo	1	1	-	-	-	1
GIRLS/INFANTS:						
Maltese Islands	26	19	7	-	-	33
Malta	21	16	5	-	-	26
Gozo	5	3	2	-	-	7
BOYS/INFANTS:						
Maltese Islands	3	2	-	-	1	6
Malta	3	2	-	-	1	6
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOYS/GIRLS/INFANTS:						
Maltese Islands	29	23	5	1	-	36
Malta	22	17	4	1	-	28
Gozo	7	6	1	-	-	8

GOVT. GRAMMAR SCHOOLS

SUMMARY TABLE OF CLASSES, PUPILS AND TEACHERS IN EACH SCHOOL: 1962/63

Table 27.

School	Number of Schools	Number of Classes	Pupils			Teaching Staff		
			Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Males	Females
MALTESE ISLANDS	6	151	3,833	1,786	2,047	252	134	118
MALTA	4	131	3,309	1,603	1,706	217	111	106
GOZO	2	20	524	183	341	35	23	12
M A L T A :								
Boys:								
Lyceum (Hamrun)	1	62	1,603	1,603	-	96	96	-
Girls:								
St. Louis Grammar School (Sliema)	1	12	234	-	234	22	3	19
Grammar School (Blata l-Bajda)	1	42	1,097	-	1,097	69	6	63
St. Theresa Grammar School (Mdina)	1	15	375	-	375	30	6	24
G O Z O:								
Boys:								
Lyceum (Victoria)	1	7	183	183	-	14	14	-
Girls:								
St. Mary Grammar School (Victoria)	1	13	341	-	341	21	9	12

NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF PUPILS BY AGE AND SEX: 30th JUNE, 1963

Table 28.

Age	Number of Pupils			Percentages		
	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
Total all ages	3,833	1,786	2,047	100.0	100.0	100.0
9	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	7	5	2	0.2	0.3	0.1
11	80	47	33	2.1	2.6	1.6
12	334	223	111	8.7	12.5	5.4
13	585	303	282	15.3	17.0	13.8
14	747	354	393	19.5	19.8	19.2
15	662	280	382	17.3	15.7	18.7
16	723	324	399	18.9	18.1	19.5
17	499	184	315	13.0	10.3	15.4
18	190	65	125	4.9	3.6	6.1
19	6	1	5	0.1	0.1	0.2
20 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-

GOVT. GRAMMAR SCHOOLS

NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS AND SEX: 30th JUNE, 1963

Table 29.

Class	Pupils			Percentages		
	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
Total all Classes	3,833	1,786	2,047	100.0	100.0	100.0
Class I	1,011	560	451	26.4	31.4	22.0
Class II	673	288	385	17.6	16.1	18.8
Class III	612	279	333	16.0	15.6	16.3
Class IV	834	371	463	21.8	20.8	22.6
Class V	645	262	383	16.7	14.7	18.7
Class VI (Matric.)	39	7	32	1.0	0.4	1.6
Sixth Form Arts (1st Year)	8	8	-	0.2	0.4	-
Sixth Form Arts (2nd Year)	11	11	-	0.3	0.6	-

PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS, SEX AND AGE: 30th JUNE, 1963

Table 30.

Class and Sex		Age												Total
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 & Over	
Total All Classes	T	-	7	80	334	585	747	662	723	499	190	6	-	3,833
	B	-	5	47	223	303	354	280	324	184	65	1	-	1,786
	G	-	2	33	111	282	393	382	399	315	125	5	-	2,047
Class I	T	-	7	65	269	400	263	7	-	-	-	-	-	1,011
	B	-	5	34	185	209	121	6	-	-	-	-	-	560
	G	-	2	31	84	191	142	1	-	-	-	-	-	451
Class II	T	-	-	14	55	129	274	187	13	1	-	-	-	673
	B	-	-	13	32	61	112	61	8	1	-	-	-	288
	G	-	-	1	23	68	162	126	5	-	-	-	-	385
Class III	T	-	-	1	10	51	131	236	173	9	1	-	-	612
	B	-	-	-	6	30	70	92	78	3	-	-	-	279
	G	-	-	1	4	21	61	144	95	6	1	-	-	333
Class IV	T	-	-	-	-	5	69	176	316	237	31	-	-	834
	B	-	-	-	-	3	44	90	134	82	18	-	-	371
	G	-	-	-	-	2	25	86	182	155	13	-	-	463
Class V	T	-	-	-	-	-	9	55	200	225	152	4	-	645
	B	-	-	-	-	-	6	30	98	86	42	-	-	262
	G	-	-	-	-	-	3	25	102	139	110	4	-	383
Class VI (Matric.)	T	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	18	18	1	1	-	39
	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	7
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	15	1	1	-	32
Sixth Form	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	9	5	1	-	19
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	9	5	1	-	19
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

GOVT. GRAMMAR SCHOOLS

MEAN AGE OF PUPILS BY CLASS AND SEX: 1962/63

Table 31.

	Total	Boys	Girls
Class I	12.9	12.8	13.0
Class II	13.9	13.7	14.1
Class III	14.9	14.8	15.0
Class IV	16.0	15.8	16.1
Class V	16.7	16.5	16.9
Class VI (Matric.)	16.5	16.1	16.6
Sixth Form (Arts)	17.1	17.1	-

PROMOTED PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS, AGE AND SEX: 1962/63

Table 32.

Class and Sex		Age												Total
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 & Over	
Total All Classes	T	-	-	14	62	171	450	616	679	461	170	6	-	2,629
	B	-	-	13	38	93	231	262	302	163	53	1	-	1,156
	G	-	-	1	24	78	219	354	377	298	117	5	-	1,473
Class I	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class II	T	-	-	13	52	115	242	158	1	-	-	-	-	581
	B	-	-	13	32	60	111	57	-	-	-	-	-	273
	G	-	-	-	20	55	131	101	1	-	-	-	-	308
Class III	T	-	-	1	10	51	130	233	163	4	-	-	-	592
	B	-	-	-	6	30	70	90	70	1	-	-	-	267
	G	-	-	1	4	21	60	143	93	3	-	-	-	325
Class IV	T	-	-	-	-	5	68	169	309	219	14	-	-	784
	B	-	-	-	-	3	43	84	128	64	6	-	-	328
	G	-	-	-	-	2	25	85	181	155	8	-	-	456
Class V	T	-	-	-	-	-	9	55	190	217	150	4	-	625
	B	-	-	-	-	-	6	30	98	86	42	-	-	262
	G	-	-	-	-	-	3	25	92	131	108	4	-	363
Class VI	T	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	16	21	6	2	-	47
	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	6	12	5	1	-	26
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	9	1	1	-	21

REPEATERS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS, AGE AND SEX: 1962/63

Table 33.

Class and sex		Age												Total
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 & over	
Total All Classes	T	-	-	-	-	2	5	19	39	32	20	-	-	117
	B	-	-	-	-	2	4	14	22	21	12	-	-	75
	G	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	17	11	8	-	-	42
Class I	T	-	-	-	-	1	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	8
	B	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	7
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Class II	T	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	12	1	-	-	-	20
	B	-	-	-	-	1	2	8	8	1	-	-	-	13
	G	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	4	-	-	-	-	7
Class III	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	10	5	1	-	-	19
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	2	-	-	-	12
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	1	-	-	7
Class IV	T	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	7	18	17	-	-	50
	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	6	18	12	-	-	43
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	5	-	-	7
Class V	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	8	2	-	-	20
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	8	2	-	-	20
Class VI	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

SUMMARY TABLE OF NEW PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY AGE, SEX AND DETAILS OF ADMISSION: 1962/63

Table 34.

Details of Admission		Age												Total
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 & Over	
Total new pupils	T	-	7	66	272	412	292	27	5	6	-	-	-	1,087
	B	-	5	34	185	208	119	4	-	-	-	-	-	555
	G	-	2	32	87	204	173	23	5	6	-	-	-	532
Admitted from Govt. Primary Schools	T	-	7	60	254	387	266	8	-	-	-	-	-	982
	B	-	5	30	171	197	115	1	-	-	-	-	-	519
	G	-	2	30	83	190	151	7	-	-	-	-	-	463
Admitted from Private Schools	T	-	-	6	18	25	26	19	5	6	-	-	-	105
	B	-	-	4	14	11	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	36
	G	-	-	2	4	14	22	16	5	6	-	-	-	69

GOVT. GRAMMAR SCHOOLS

NEW PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY AGE, SEX AND CLASS TO WHICH ADMITTED: 1962/63

Table 35.

Class and Sex		Age												Total
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 & Over	
		Total Admissions												
Total		-	7	66	272	412	292	27	5	6	-	-	-	1,087
Boys		-	5	34	185	208	119	4	-	-	-	-	-	555
Girls		-	2	32	87	204	173	23	5	6	-	-	-	532
		Admissions by class												
Class I	B	-	5	34	185	208	119	2	-	-	-	-	-	553
	G	-	2	31	84	191	142	-	-	-	-	-	-	450
Class II	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
	G	-	-	1	3	13	30	23	-	-	-	-	-	70
Class III	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Class IV	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class V	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class VI	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	-	-	-	11

NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF PROMOTED PUPILS, NEW PUPILS AND REPEATERS: 30th JUNE, 1963

Table 36.

Class		Total Pupils	Percentage	Promoted		New Pupils		Repeaters	
				No. of Pupils	Percentage	No. of Pupils	Percentage	No. of Pupils	Percentage
All Classes	B	1,786	100.0	1,156	64.7	555	31.1	75	4.2
	G	2,047	100.0	1,473	72.0	532	26.0	42	2.0
Class I	B	560	100.0	-	-	553	98.8	7	1.2
	G	451	100.0	-	-	450	99.8	1	0.2
Class II	B	288	100.0	273	94.8	2	0.7	13	4.5
	G	385	100.0	308	80.0	70	18.2	7	1.8
Class III	B	279	100.0	267	95.7	-	-	12	4.3
	G	333	100.0	325	97.6	1	0.3	7	2.1
Class IV	B	371	100.0	328	88.4	-	-	43	11.6
	G	463	100.0	456	98.5	-	-	7	1.5
Class V	B	262	100.0	262	100.0	-	-	-	-
	G	383	100.0	363	94.8	-	-	20	5.2
Class VI	B	26	100.0	26	100.0	-	-	-	-
	G	32	100.0	21	65.6	11	34.4	-	-

PUPILS THAT LEFT SCHOOL CLASSIFIED BY SEX, CAUSE AND MONTH OF LEAVING: 1962/63

Table 37.

Sex	1962						1963						
	July	August	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	Total
Total Boys Girls Total Boys Girls Total Boys Girls Total Boys Girls Total Boys Girls	All Causes												
	572	1	3	32	18	17	20	9	16	8	5	1	702
	262	1	3	2	11	12	15	7	6	4	-	-	323
	310	-	-	30	7	5	5	2	10	4	5	1	379
	Emigrated												
	13	-	-	3	2	7	4	-	4	4	4	-	41
	13	-	-	-	-	5	2	-	2	2	-	-	24
	-	-	-	3	2	2	2	-	2	2	4	-	17
	Completed Course												
	526	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	526
	220	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	220
	306	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	306
	Did not complete course												
	26	-	-	25	10	7	11	5	5	4	1	-	94
	24	-	-	2	6	5	8	3	1	2	-	-	51
2	-	-	23	4	2	3	2	4	2	1	-	43	
Deceased													
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Entered Private Schools													
1	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	
1	-	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Other Causes													
6	-	-	4	3	3	4	4	7	-	-	1	32	
4	-	-	-	3	2	4	4	3	-	-	-	20	
2	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	1	12	

GOVT. GRAMMAR SCHOOLS

PUPILS THAT LEFT SCHOOL CLASSIFIED BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE OF LEAVING: 1962/63

Table 38.

Sex	Age												
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 & Over	Total
All Causes													
Total	-	-	-	5	10	47	68	165	229	143	34	1	702
Boys	-	-	-	2	5	35	52	106	100	16	6	1	323
Girls	-	-	-	3	5	12	16	59	129	127	28	-	379
Emigrated													
Total	-	-	-	3	4	12	6	9	4	2	1	-	41
Boys	-	-	-	2	1	7	4	7	2	-	1	-	24
Girls	-	-	-	1	3	5	2	2	2	2	-	-	17
Completed Course													
Total	-	-	-	-	-	9	42	123	197	127	28	-	526
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	8	34	78	88	10	2	-	220
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	45	109	117	26	-	306
Did not complete Course													
Total	-	-	-	-	1	19	15	28	21	7	3	-	94
Boys	-	-	-	-	1	14	9	19	7	-	1	-	51
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	9	14	7	2	-	43
Deceased													
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Entered Private Schools													
Total	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	8
Boys	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	7
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Other Causes													
Total	-	-	-	2	3	4	5	4	6	5	2	1	32
Boys	-	-	-	-	1	3	5	2	2	4	2	1	20
Girls	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	2	4	1	-	-	12

NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF PUPILS IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30th JUNE, 1963

Table 39.

Class	Number of Classes having the following number of pupils												Total Number of Classes	Total Number of Pupils	Average Number of Pupils per Class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 and over				
	Number of Classes	Number of Pupils	Number of Classes	Number of Pupils	Number of Classes	Number of Pupils	Number of Classes	Number of Pupils	Number of Classes	Number of Pupils	Number of Classes	Number of Pupils			
	ALL SCHOOLS														
Total	19	276	35	796	67	1,801	28	889	2	71	-	-	151	3,833	25.4
Class I	1	19	6	138	9	245	17	538	2	71	-	-	35	1,011	28.9
Class II	-	-	5	119	17	455	3	99	-	-	-	-	25	673	26.9
Class III	1	18	8	179	13	352	2	63	-	-	-	-	24	612	25.5
Class IV	4	68	4	92	18	485	6	189	-	-	-	-	32	834	26.1
Class V	8	136	11	245	10	264	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	645	22.2
Class VI	5	35	1	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	58	9.7
	SCHOOLS WITH 100 - 199 PUPILS														
Total	1	2	-	-	3	85	3	96	-	-	-	-	7	183	26.1
Class I	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	65	-	-	-	-	2	65	32.5
Class II	-	-	-	-	1	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	29	29.0
Class III	-	-	-	-	1	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	28	28.0
Class IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	31	-	-	-	-	1	31	31.0
Class V	-	-	-	-	1	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	28	28.0
Class VI	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2.0

NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF PUPILS IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30th JUNE, 1963

Table 39 (Contd.)

Class	Number of Classes having the following number of pupils												Total Number of Classes	Total Number of Pupils	Average Number of Pupils per Class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 and over				
	Number of Classes	Number of Pupils	Number of Classes	Number of Pupils	Number of Classes	Number of Pupils	Number of Classes	Number of Pupils	Number of Classes	Number of Pupils	Number of Classes	Number of Pupils			
SCHOOLS WITH 200 - 399 PUPILS															
Total	7	116	13	294	17	448	3	92	-	-	-	-	40	950	23.8
Class I	-	-	2	45	3	83	3	92	-	-	-	-	8	220	27.5
Class II	-	-	2	47	5	128	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	175	25.0
Class III	-	-	3	69	2	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	120	24.0
Class IV	1	17	2	46	3	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	146	24.3
Class V	6	99	4	87	4	103	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	289	20.6
Class VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOLS WITH 1000 - 1999 PUPILS															
Total	11	158	22	502	47	1,268	22	701	2	71	-	-	104	2,700	26.0
Class I	1	19	4	93	6	162	12	381	2	71	-	-	25	726	29.0
Class II	-	-	3	72	11	298	3	99	-	-	-	-	17	469	27.6
Class III	1	18	5	110	10	273	2	63	-	-	-	-	18	464	25.8
Class IV	3	51	2	46	15	402	5	158	-	-	-	-	25	657	26.3
Class V	2	37	7	158	5	133	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	328	23.4
Class VI	4	33	1	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	56	11.2

Table 40.

School	Permanent		Temporary		Seconded from Primary Schools		Contract		Employed as Visitors		Total		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	T
Total All Schools	93	75	-	-	6	22	3	4	32	17	134	118	252
BOYS:													
Lyceum - Malta	77	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	13	-	96	-	96
Lyceum - Gozo	9	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	14	-	14
GIRLS:													
St. Louis Grammar School, Sliema	1	14	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	4	3	19	22
Grammar School, Blata l-Bajda	2	44	-	-	-	8	-	3	4	8	6	63	69
St. Theresa Grammar School, Mdina	2	12	-	-	-	6	1	1	3	5	6	24	30
St. Mary Grammar School (Gozo)	2	5	-	-	-	7	-	-	7	-	9	12	21

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, PREMISES, ROOMS, CLASSROOMS, ETC.: 1962/63

Table 41.

School	Premises												
	Number of Schools	Number of Premises	Total Number of Rooms	Classrooms	Workshops	Needlework and Dom. Science Rooms	Laboratories	Offices	Staffrooms	Store rooms	Others	Govt. Owned	Privately Owned
MALTESE ISLANDS	6	8	242	152	-	2	16	17	13	9	33	6	2
MALTA	4	6	200	131	-	1	14	14	11	6	23	4	2
GOZO	2	2	42	21	-	1	2	3	2	3	10	2	-
MALTA:													
BOYS:													
Lyceum - Hamrun	1	2	98	62	-	-	6	10	3	1	16	2	-
GIRLS:													
St. Louis Grammar School, Sliema	1	1	18	12	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	-	-
St. Theresa Grammar School, Mdina	1	2	26	15	-	1	1	1	2	1	5	1	-
Grammar School, Blata l-Bajda	1	1	58	42	-	-	6	2	5	3	-	1	-
GOZO:													
BOYS:													
Lyceum - Victoria	1	1	20	8	-	-	2	2	1	2	5	1	-
GIRLS:													
St. Mary Grammar School, Victoria	1	1	22	13	-	1	-	1	1	1	5	1	-

GOVT. TECHNICAL SCHOOLS

SUMMARY TABLE OF PUPILS AND TEACHING STAFF CLASSIFIED BY SCHOOL: 30th JUNE, 1963

Table 42.

School	Number of Schools	Number of Classes	Pupils	Teaching Staff		
				Total	Males	Females
Total All Schools	9	138	3,057	263	217	46
Paola - Secondary Technical - (Boys)	1	49	1,203	96	96	-
Hamrun - Secondary Technical - (Girls)	1	28	743	49	3	46
Mrieheh - Technical	1	15	260	30	30	-
Msida - Nautical and W/T College	1	5	86	16	16	-
Msida - Tailoring	1	6	107	14	14	-
Marsa - Apprenticeship School	1	16	284	13	13	-
Hamrun - Technical	1	13	260	30	30	-
Gozo - Secondary Technical (Boys)	1	5	95	12	12	-
Gozo - Technical	1	1	19	3	3	-

NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF PUPILS BY AGE AND SEX: 30th JUNE, 1963

Table 43.

Age	Number of Pupils			Percentage		
	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
Total All Ages	3,057	2,314	743	100.0	100.0	100.0
10	16	16	-	0.5	0.7	-
11	78	66	12	2.6	2.9	1.6
12	185	146	39	6.1	6.3	5.3
13	326	214	112	10.7	9.2	15.1
14	471	294	177	15.4	12.7	23.8
15	613	430	183	20.0	18.6	24.6
16	587	419	168	19.2	18.1	22.6
17	430	378	52	14.1	16.3	7.0
18	224	224	-	7.3	9.7	-
19	92	92	-	3.0	4.0	-
20 and over	35	35	-	1.1	1.5	-

NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF PUPILS AT EACH AGE: 30th JUNE, 1963

Table 44.

Age	Paola Sec. Tech.		M. Assumpta Sec. Tech. (Girls)		Hamrun Technical		Msida Nautical		Mrieheil Technical		Msida Tailoring		Marsa App. School		Gozo Sec. Tech.		Gozo Technical	
	Pupils	Percentage	Pupils	Percentage	Pupils	Percentage	Pupils	Percentage	Pupils	Percentage	Pupils	Percentage	Pupils	Percentage	Pupils	Percentage	Pupils	Percentage
All Ages	1,203	100.0	743	100.0	260	100.0	86	100.0	260	100.0	107	100.0	284	100.0	95	100.0	19	100.0
10	16	1.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	65	5.4	12	1.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.0	-	-
12	141	11.7	39	5.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5.3	-	-
13	201	16.7	112	15.1	-	-	-	-	-	0.4	-	-	-	-	12	12.6	-	-
14	228	19.0	177	23.8	23	8.9	3	3.5	12	4.6	6	5.6	3	1.1	19	20.0	-	-
15	198	16.5	183	24.6	60	23.1	20	23.3	86	33.1	13	12.1	29	10.2	11	11.6	13	68.4
16	151	12.6	168	22.6	84	32.3	23	26.7	50	19.2	34	31.8	58	20.4	15	15.8	4	21.1
17	122	10.1	52	7.0	51	19.6	18	20.9	58	22.3	35	32.7	74	26.1	18	18.9	2	10.5
18	58	4.8	-	-	32	12.3	11	12.8	43	16.5	15	14.0	52	18.3	13	13.7	-	-
19	23	1.9	-	-	6	2.3	10	11.6	9	3.5	3	2.8	40	14.1	1	1.1	-	-
20 & over	-	-	-	-	4	1.5	1	1.2	1	0.4	1	1.0	28	9.8	-	-	-	-

NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF PUPILS BY CLASS: 30th JUNE, 1963

Table 45.

Class	Paola Sec. Tech.		M. Assumpta Sec. Tech. (Girls)		Hamrun Technical		Msida Nautical		Mrieheil Technical		Msida Tailoring		Marsa App. School		Gozo Sec. Tech.		Gozo Technical ^d	
	Pupils	Percentage	Pupils	Percentage	Pupils	Percentage	Pupils	Percentage	Pupils	Percentage	Pupils	Percentage	Pupils	Percentage	Pupils	Percentage	Pupils	Percentage
All Classes	1,203	100.0	743	100.0	260	100.0	86	100.0	260	100.0	107	100.0	284	100.0	95	100.0	19	100.0
Class I	455	37.8	188	25.3	108	41.5	41	47.7	116	44.6	26	24.3	64	22.5	30	31.6	19	100.0
Class II	253	21.0	183	24.6	88	33.8	24	27.9	62	23.9	36	33.6	67	23.6	18	19.0	-	-
Class III	199	16.5	162	21.8	61	23.5	11	12.8	63	24.2	38	35.5	71	25.0	19	20.0	-	-
Class IV	150	12.5	210	28.3	3	1.2	10	11.6	19	7.3	7	6.6	53	18.7	14	14.7	-	-
Class V	109	9.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	10.2	14	14.7	-	-
Class VI	37*	3.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

* Includes 8 sixth-formers (2nd year, Science)

^d New in 1962/63

PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY TYPE OF SCHOOL, CLASS AND AGE: 30th JUNE, 1963

Table 46.

School and Class	Age											Total
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 & Over	
ALL SCHOOLS:												
Total	16	78	185	326	471	613	587	430	224	92	35	3,057
Boys	16	66	146	214	294	430	419	378	224	92	35	2,314
Girls	-	12	39	112	177	183	168	52	-	-	-	743
PAOLA SECONDARY TECHNICAL:												
Class I	16	60	119	140	116	4	-	-	-	-	-	455
Class II	-	5	22	48	75	95	8	-	-	-	-	253
Class III	-	-	-	12	33	72	71	11	-	-	-	199
Class IV	-	-	-	1	4	26	55	53	10	1	-	150
Class V	-	-	-	-	-	1	16	52	35	5	-	109
Class VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	13	17	-	37
MARSA APPRENTICESHIP:												
Class I	-	-	-	-	3	22	19	11	6	3	-	64
Class II	-	-	-	-	-	4	28	25	5	5	-	67
Class III	-	-	-	-	-	3	10	21	11	19	7	71
Class IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	19	9	12	53
Class V	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	11	4	9	29
HAMRUN TECHNICAL:												
Class I	-	-	-	-	23	53	32	-	-	-	-	108
Class II	-	-	-	-	-	6	49	27	6	-	-	88
Class III	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	23	24	6	4	61
Class IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	3
MSIDA NAVIGATION AND W/T COLLEGE:												
Class I	-	-	-	-	3	19	15	3	-	1	-	41
Class II	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	10	5	-	-	24
Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	3	-	11
Class IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	6	1	10
MSIDA TAILORING:												
Class I	-	-	-	-	6	8	11	1	-	-	-	26
Class II	-	-	-	-	-	5	17	11	2	-	1	36
Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	22	8	2	-	38
Class IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	1	-	7
MRIEHEL TECHNICAL:												
Class I	-	-	-	1	12	72	27	4	-	-	-	116
Class II	-	-	-	-	-	14	20	18	9	1	-	62
Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	31	26	4	-	63
Class IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	8	4	1	19
M. ASSUMPTA SECONDARY TECH.(GIRLS):												
Class I	-	11	31	70	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	188
Class II	-	1	8	39	61	72	2	-	-	-	-	183
Class III	-	-	-	3	34	75	46	4	-	-	-	162
Class IV	-	-	-	-	6	36	120	48	-	-	-	210
GOZO SECONDARY TECHNICAL:												
Class I	-	1	2	12	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	30
Class II	-	-	3	-	7	5	3	-	-	-	-	18
Class III	-	-	-	-	2	1	10	5	1	-	-	19
Class IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	4	-	-	14
Class V	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	8	1	-	14
GOZO TECHNICAL:												
Class I	-	-	-	-	-	13	4	2	-	-	-	19

GOVT. TECHNICAL SCHOOLS

MEAN AGE OF PUPILS BY SCHOOL AND CLASS: 1962/63

Table 47.

Classes	Paola Sec. Tech.	M. Assumpta Sec. Tech. (Girls)	Hamrun Technical	Msida Nautical	Mriehel Technical	Marsa App. School	Msida Tailoring	Gozo Sec. Tech.	Gozo Technical
Class I	12.6	13.1	15.1	15.5	15.2	16.1	15.3	13.5	15.4
Class II	14.0	14.1	16.4	16.8	16.4	16.7	16.4	14.3	-
Class III	15.2	15.1	17.7	18.0	17.5	17.8	17.2	16.1	-
Class IV	16.3	16.0	17.7	18.6	17.9	18.4	18.0	17.1	-
Class V	17.2	-	-	-	-	18.6	-	17.7	-
Class VI	18.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 48.

PROMOTED PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY SCHOOL, CLASS AND AGE: 1962/63

School and Class		Age											Total
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 & Over	
All Schools	Total	-	6	25	93	211	395	450	366	176	58	17	1,797
	Boys	-	5	17	51	111	215	285	316	176	58	17	1,251
	Girls	-	1	8	42	100	180	165	50	-	-	-	546
<u>Hamrun Technical:</u>		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Class I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Class II	-	-	-	-	-	6	45	23	6	-	-	80
	Class III	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	21	19	4	1	49
	Class IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	3
<u>Marsa Apprenticeship:</u>		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Class I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Class II	-	-	-	-	-	2	17	21	4	5	-	49
	Class III	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	17	9	-	1	38
	Class IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	10	4	3	26
	Class V	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	11	4	9	29
<u>Paola Secondary Technical:</u>		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Class I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Class II	-	5	14	38	65	82	4	-	-	-	-	208
	Class III	-	-	-	12	33	70	69	8	-	-	-	192
	Class IV	-	-	-	1	4	26	55	49	9	1	-	145
	Class V	-	-	-	-	-	1	16	52	35	5	-	109
	Class VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	13	17	-	37
<u>M. Assumpta Secondary Tech. (Girls):</u>		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Class I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Class II	-	1	8	39	61	70	2	-	-	-	-	181
	Class III	-	-	-	3	33	74	44	2	-	-	-	156
	Class IV	-	-	-	-	6	36	119	48	-	-	-	209
<u>Msida Tailoring:</u>		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Class I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Class II	-	-	-	-	-	5	17	10	2	-	1	35
	Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	20	5	1	-	32
	Class IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	1	-	7
<u>Mriehel Technical:</u>		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Class I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Class II	-	-	-	-	-	14	20	18	7	-	-	59
	Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	22	9	3	-	36
	Class IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	8	4	1	19
<u>Msida Nautical:</u>		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Class I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Class II	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	8	4	-	-	21
	Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	2	-	9
	Class IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	6	1	10
<u>Gozo Secondary Technical:</u>		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Class I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Class II	-	-	3	-	7	3	1	-	-	-	-	14
	Class III	-	-	-	-	2	1	9	3	1	-	-	16
	Class IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	4	-	-	14
	Class V	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	8	1	-	14
<u>Gozo Technical:</u>		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Class I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

REPEATERS CLASSIFIED BY SCHOOL, CLASS AND AGE: 1962/63

Table 49.

School and Class		Age											Total
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 & Over	
ALL SCHOOLS	Total	-	-	4	7	14	26	32	43	39	9	9	183
	Boys	-	-	4	6	12	23	29	41	39	9	9	172
	Girls	-	-	-	1	2	3	3	2	-	-	-	11
<u>Hamrun Technical:</u>													
	Class I	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	4
	Class II	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	8
	Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	2	3	12
<u>Marsa Apprenticeship:</u>													
	Class I	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	4
	Class II	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	1	-	-	7
	Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	2	1	-	9
	Class IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	2	6	15
	Class V	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Paola Secondary Technical:</u>													
	Class I	-	-	4	4	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	15
	Class II	-	-	-	-	6	11	4	-	-	-	-	21
	Class III	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	-	-	-	7
	Class IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	5
	Class V	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Class VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>M. Assumpta Secondary Tech. (Girls):</u>													
	Class I	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Class II	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Class III	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	6
	Class IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
<u>Msida Tailoring:</u>													
	Class I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Class II	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	-	6
<u>Mrieheh Technical:</u>													
	Class I	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	2	-	-	-	10
	Class II	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	3
	Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	17	1	-	27
<u>Msida Nautical:</u>													
	Class I	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	-	-	-	6
	Class II	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
	Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2
<u>Gozo Secondary Technical:</u>													
	Class I	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Class II	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	4
	Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	3
	Class IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Class V	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Gozo Technical:</u>													
	Class I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

GOVT. TECHNICAL SCHOOLS

NEW PUPILS ADMITTED TO TECHNICAL SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY SCHOOL, AGE AND CLASS: 1962/63

Table 50.

School	Age											Total
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 & Over	
ALL SCHOOLS												
Total	16	72	156	226	246	192	105	21	9	25	9	1,077
Boys	16	61	125	157	171	192	105	21	9	25	9	891
Girls	-	11	31	69	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	186
HAMRUN TECHNICAL:												
Class I	-	-	-	-	23	51	30	-	-	-	-	104
M. ASSUMPTA SECONDARY TECH. (GIRLS):												
Class I	-	11	31	69	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	186
MARSA APPRENTICESHIP SCHOOL:												
Class I	-	-	-	-	3	22	18	9	5	3	-	60
Class II	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	1	-	-	-	11
Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	6	24
Class IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	3	3	12
MRIEHEL TECHNICAL:												
Class I	-	-	-	1	12	69	22	2	-	-	-	106
MSIDA NAUTICAL:												
Class I	-	-	-	-	3	18	11	2	-	1	-	35
Class II	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
PAOLA SECONDARY TECHNICAL:												
Class I	16	60	115	136	110	3	-	-	-	-	-	440
Class II	-	-	8	10	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	24
TAILORING SCHOOL:												
Class I	-	-	-	-	6	8	11	1	-	-	-	26
Class II	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
GOZO SECONDARY TECHNICAL:												
Class I	-	1	2	10	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	28
GOZO TECHNICAL:												
Class I	-	-	-	-	-	13	4	2	-	-	-	19

PERCENTAGE OF NEW PUPILS, PROMOTED PUPILS, AND REPEATERS CLASSIFIED BY SCHOOL AND CLASS: 1962/63

Table 51.

Class		Total Pupils	Per Cent	New Pupils		Promoted Pupils		Repeaters	
				Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
TOTAL ALL CLASSES		3,057	100.0	1,077	35.2	1,797	58.8	183	6.0
PAOLA SEC. TECH.:	All Classes	1,203	100.0	464	38.6	691	57.4	48	4.0
	Class I	455	100.0	440	96.7	-	-	15	3.3
	Class II	253	100.0	24	9.5	208	82.2	21	8.3
	Class III	199	100.0	-	-	192	96.5	7	3.5
	Class IV	150	100.0	-	-	145	96.7	5	3.3
	Class V	109	100.0	-	-	109	100.0	-	-
	Class VI	37	100.0	-	-	37	100.0	-	-
MARSA APP. SCHOOL:	All Classes	284	100.0	107	37.7	142	50.0	35	12.3
	Class I	64	100.0	60	93.7	-	-	4	6.3
	Class II	67	100.0	11	16.4	49	73.1	7	10.5
	Class III	71	100.0	24	33.8	38	53.5	9	12.7
	Class IV	53	100.0	12	22.6	26	49.1	15	28.3
	Class V	29	100.0	-	-	29	100.0	-	-
HAMRUN TECHNICAL:	All Classes	260	100.0	104	40.0	132	50.8	24	9.2
	Class I	108	100.0	104	96.3	-	-	4	3.7
	Class II	88	100.0	-	-	80	90.9	8	9.1
	Class III	61	100.0	-	-	49	80.3	12	19.7
	Class IV	3	100.0	-	-	3	100.0	-	-
MSIDA NAUTICAL:	All Classes	86	100.0	36	41.9	40	46.5	10	11.6
	Class I	41	100.0	35	85.4	-	-	6	14.6
	Class II	24	100.0	1	4.2	21	87.5	2	8.3
	Class III	11	100.0	-	-	9	81.8	2	18.2
	Class IV	10	100.0	-	-	10	100.0	-	-
MSIDA TAILORING:	All Classes	107	100.0	27	25.2	74	69.2	6	5.6
	Class I	26	100.0	26	100.0	-	-	-	-
	Class II	36	100.0	1	2.8	35	97.2	-	-
	Class III	38	100.0	-	-	32	84.2	6	15.8
	Class IV	7	100.0	-	-	7	100.0	-	-
MRIHEL TECHNICAL:	All Classes	260	100.0	106	40.8	114	43.8	40	15.4
	Class I	116	100.0	106	91.4	-	-	10	8.6
	Class II	62	100.0	-	-	59	95.2	3	4.8
	Class III	63	100.0	-	-	36	57.1	27	42.9
	Class IV	19	100.0	-	-	19	100.0	-	-
M. ASSUMPTA SEC. TECH.:(GIRLS)	All Classes	743	100.0	186	25.0	546	73.5	11	1.5
	Class I	188	100.0	186	98.9	-	-	2	1.1
	Class II	183	100.0	-	-	181	98.9	2	1.1
	Class III	162	100.0	-	-	156	96.3	6	3.7
	Class IV	210	100.0	-	-	209	99.5	1	0.5
GOZO SEC. TECH.	All Classes	95	100.0	28	29.5	58	61.0	9	9.5
	Class I	30	100.0	28	93.3	-	-	2	6.7
	Class II	18	100.0	-	-	14	77.8	4	22.2
	Class III	19	100.0	-	-	16	84.2	3	15.8
	Class IV	14	100.0	-	-	14	100.0	-	-
	Class V	14	100.0	-	-	14	100.0	-	-
GOZO TECHNICAL:	All Classes	19	100.0	19	100.0	-	-	-	-
	Class I	19	100.0	19	100.0	-	-	-	-

GOVT. TECHNICAL SCHOOLS

PUPILS THAT LEFT SCHOOL CLASSIFIED BY CAUSE AND MONTH OF LEAVING: 1962/63

Table 52.

1962						1963						
July	August	September	October	November	December	January	February	March	April	May	June	Total
All Causes												
266	-	2	86	20	13	24	16	24	11	18	5	485*
Emigrated												
6	-	-	4	3	4	6	3	11	1	3	2	43
Completed Course												
163	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	163
Did not complete Course												
86	-	-	56	9	7	11	7	11	8	8	2	205
Entered Private Schools												
-	-	2	1	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	7
Other Causes												
11	-	-	25	7	2	6	4	2	2	7	1	67

* 20 of whom were girls.

PUPILS THAT LEFT SCHOOL CLASSIFIED BY AGE AND CAUSE OF LEAVING: 1962/63

Table 53.

Cause of Leaving	Age										
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 & over	Total
Total All Causes	3	6	7	20	40	63	73	110	111	52	485
Emigrated	-	1	2	2	8	10	4	11	4	1	43
Completed course	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	46	70	36	163
Did not complete course	1	2	4	15	23	40	44	36	26	14	205
Entered Private Schools	1	3	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	7
Other causes	1	-	1	2	8	12	14	17	11	1	67

20 of whom were girls.

NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF PUPILS IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30th JUNE, 1963

Table 54.

Class	Number of Classes having the following number of pupils												Total Number of Classes	Total Number of Pupils	Average Number of Pupils per Class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 & Over				
	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils			
ALL SCHOOLS															
Class I	3	55	11	246	23	626	4	120	-	-	-	-	41	1,047	25.5
Class II	8	126	9	201	13	344	2	61	-	-	-	-	32	732	22.9
Class III	14	214	6	133	8	216	2	60	-	-	-	-	30	623	20.8
Class IV	9	104	5	110	6	161	3	91	-	-	-	-	23	466	20.3
Class V	7	90	3	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	152	15.2
Class VI	1	8	-	-	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	37	18.5
SCHOOLS WITH UNDER 100 PUPILS															
Class I	2	37	1	23	-	-	1	30	-	-	-	-	4	90	22.5
Class II	1	18	1	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	42	21.0
Class III	2	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	30	15.0
Class IV	2	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	24	12.0
Class V	1	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	14	14.0
SCHOOLS WITH 100 - 199 PUPILS															
Class I	-	-	-	-	1	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	26	26.0
Class II	1	16	1	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	36	18.0
Class III	2	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	38	19.0
Class IV	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	7.0
Class V	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOLS WITH 200 - 399 PUPILS															
Class I	1	18	6	134	5	136	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	288	24.0
Class II	5	74	3	63	2	51	1	30	-	-	-	-	11	218	19.8
Class III	10	146	1	22	1	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	194	16.2
Class IV	5	55	1	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	75	12.5
Class V	3	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	29	9.7
SCHOOLS WITH 600 - 799 PUPILS															
Class I	-	-	1	23	4	105	2	60	-	-	-	-	7	188	26.9
Class II	-	-	1	22	6	161	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	183	26.1
Class III	-	-	1	23	3	79	2	60	-	-	-	-	6	162	27.0
Class IV	-	-	3	67	3	82	2	61	-	-	-	-	8	210	26.3
SCHOOLS WITH 1000 - 1999 PUPILS															
Class I	-	-	3	66	13	359	1	30	-	-	-	-	17	455	26.8
Class II	1	18	3	72	5	132	1	31	-	-	-	-	10	253	25.3
Class III	-	-	4	88	4	111	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	199	24.9
Class IV	1	18	1	23	3	79	1	30	-	-	-	-	6	150	25.0
Class V	3	47	3	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	109	18.2
Class VI	1	8	-	-	1	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	37	18.5

GOVT. TECHNICAL SCHOOLS

TEACHING STAFF CLASSIFIED BY SCHOOL, STATUS AND SEX: 1962/63

Table 55.

Name of School	Permanent		Temporary		Seconded from Primary Schools		Contract		Visiting		Instructors	Technicians	Total		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	M	M	F	T
TOTAL ALL SCHOOLS	80	11	11	-	26	25	1	2	74	8	1	24	217	46	263
Paola Sec. Technical	44	-	-	-	7	-	1	-	35	-	-	9	96	-	96
Marsa Apprenticeship	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	13	-	13
Hamrun Technical	11	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	8	-	1	8	30	-	30
Msida Tailoring	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	7	-	-	1	14	-	14
Msida Nautical	3	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	7	-	-	2	16	-	16
Mriehel Technical	10	-	8	-	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	30	-	30
Hamrun Sec. Tech. (Girls)	-	11	-	-	-	25	-	2	3	8	-	-	3	46	49
Gozo Sec. Tech.	3	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	12	-	12
Gozo Technical	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	3

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, PREMISES, ROOMS, CLASSROOMS, ETC.: 1962/63

Table 56.

School	No. of Schools	No. of Premises	Total Number of Rooms	Classrooms	Workshops	Needlework and Domestic Science Rooms	Laboratories	Offices	Staffrooms	Storerooms	Other Rooms	Government Owned	Privately Owned
TOTAL ALL SCHOOLS	9	10	276	128	31	9	15	20	19	25	29	8	2
Paola Secondary Technical	1	2	99	52	10	-	9	5	5	1	17	1	1
M. Assumpta Sec. Tech. (Girls)	1	1	69	28	-	9	-	4	6	16	6	1	-
Msida Nautical	1	1	11	5	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	-
Hamrun Technical	1	1	31	11	8	-	1	5	2	1	3	1	-
Mriehel Technical	1	1	27	13	7	-	1	2	2	2	-	1	-
Marsa Apprenticeship	1	1	11	7	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	-
Msida Tailoring	1	1	14	6	2	-	-	1	1	2	2	-	1
Gozo Secondary Technical	1	1	12	5	2	-	2	1	1	1	-	1	-
Gozo Technical	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-

ADMISSION EXAMINATIONS

CANDIDATES FOR ADMISSION TO GOVERNMENT LYCEUM, GRAMMAR AND SECONDARY TECHNICAL SCHOOLS

CLASSIFIED BY AGE, SEX AND WHETHER PASSED OR FAILED: 1963

Table 57.

Age	Boys			Girls		
	Total	Passed	Failed	Total	Passed	Failed
MALTESE ISLANDS - ALL AGES	3,180	781	2,399	3,436	716	2,720
MALTA:						
ALL AGES	2,938	701	2,237	3,130	626	2,504
8 Years	-	-	-	-	-	-
9 Years	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 Years	1	-	1	1	-	1
11 Years	510	103	407	557	64	493
12 Years	1,074	204	870	1,132	153	979
13 Years	1,353	394	959	1,440	409	1,031
GOZO:						
ALL AGES	242	80	162	306	90	216
8 Years	-	-	-	-	-	-
9 Years	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 Years	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 Years	47	14	33	61	10	51
12 Years	78	22	56	106	25	81
13 Years	117	44	73	139	55	84

CANDIDATES FOR ADMISSION TO GOVERNMENT LYCEUM, GRAMMAR AND SECONDARY TECHNICAL SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY SEX,
WHETHER PASSED OR FAILED AND WHETHER PRESENTED OR NOT, BY SCHOOL ATTENDED: 1963

Table 58.

School Attended		Boys						Girls					
Type	Class	Presented by School			Not Presented by School			Presented by School			Not Presented by School		
		Total	Passed	Failed	Total	Passed	Failed	Total	Passed	Failed	Total	Passed	Failed
MALTESE ISLANDS:													
ALL CLASSES	-	1,234	646	588	1,946	135	1,811	1,172	570	602	2,264	146	2,118
MALTA:													
ALL CLASSES	-	1,143	582	561	1,795	119	1,676	992	484	508	2,138	142	1,996
Government Primary	III	1	-	1	19	-	19	1	-	1	-	-	-
	IV	314	118	196	891	29	862	203	36	167	1,061	15	1,046
	V	588	313	275	724	57	667	539	302	237	872	73	799
	VI	233	144	89	161	33	128	151	108	43	148	48	100
Private	IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	2	15	21	-	21
	V	7	7	-	-	-	-	56	30	26	34	6	28
	VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	6	19	2	-	2
GOZO:													
ALL CLASSES	-	91	64	27	151	16	135	180	86	94	126	4	122
Government Primary	IV	7	2	5	58	5	53	31	7	24	59	1	58
	V	58	42	16	84	11	73	90	41	49	56	2	54
	VI	24	19	5	9	-	9	52	36	16	11	1	10
Private	IV	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	V	1	1	-	-	-	-	7	2	5	-	-	-

CANDIDATES FOR ADMISSION TO LYCEUM, GRAMMAR AND SEC. TECHNICAL SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND MARKS OBTAINED IN ENGLISH AND ARITHMETIC: 1963
Table 59.

Range of Marks	English						Arithmetic					
	Boys			Girls			Boys			Girls		
	No. of Candidates	Marks Obtained	Average Marks	No. of Candidates	Marks Obtained	Average Marks	No. of Candidates	Marks Obtained	Average Marks	No. of Candidates	Marks Obtained	Average Marks
MALTA:												
Total	2,938	87,777	29.9	3,130	106,989	34.2	2,938	98,095	33.4	3,130	94,314	30.1
0 - 9	848	3,277	3.9	440	2,284	5.2	829	2,391	2.9	915	2,639	2.9
10 - 19	525	7,511	14.3	510	7,463	14.6	348	4,973	14.3	388	5,671	14.6
20 - 29	407	9,854	24.2	471	11,546	24.5	352	8,540	24.3	381	9,347	24.5
30 - 39	296	10,096	34.1	563	19,602	34.8	327	11,400	34.9	380	13,227	34.8
40 - 49	114	4,919	43.1	325	14,033	43.2	234	10,248	43.8	275	11,733	42.7
50 - 59	285	15,838	55.6	299	15,669	52.4	259	14,680	56.7	280	14,827	53.0
60 - 69	108	6,757	62.6	270	17,218	63.8	186	12,819	68.9	221	14,203	64.3
70 - 79	153	11,422	74.7	190	14,015	73.8	168	12,577	74.9	183	13,517	73.9
80 - 89	183	16,345	89.3	61	5,064	83.0	162	13,638	84.2	87	7,314	84.1
90 - 99	19	1,758	92.5	1	95	95.0	73	6,829	93.5	20	1,836	91.8
GOZO:												
Total	242	7,470	30.9	306	12,266	40.1	242	8,464	35.0	306	11,040	36.1
0 - 9	63	280	4.4	31	174	5.6	59	222	3.8	68	186	2.7
10 - 19	47	692	14.7	39	553	14.2	27	364	13.5	30	420	14.0
20 - 29	35	830	23.7	34	834	24.5	30	726	24.2	40	1,010	25.3
30 - 39	15	515	34.3	42	1,459	34.7	23	800	34.8	37	1,292	34.9
40 - 49	2	92	46.0	43	1,832	42.6	18	781	43.4	21	934	44.5
50 - 59	39	1,987	50.9	46	2,427	52.8	36	1,850	51.4	40	2,094	52.4
60 - 69	14	872	62.3	37	2,401	64.9	17	1,094	64.4	34	2,198	64.6
70 - 79	9	669	74.3	27	2,000	74.1	10	743	74.3	17	1,251	73.6
80 - 89	13	1,082	83.2	7	586	83.7	13	1,073	82.5	15	1,271	84.7
90 - 99	5	451	90.2	-	-	-	9	811	90.1	4	384	96.0

Note: Candidates who were absent are included in range "0 - 9"

ADMISSION EXAMINATIONS

CANDIDATES FOR ADMISSION TO GOVERNMENT TECHNICAL SCHOOLS BY SCHOOL ATTENDED: 1963

Table 60.

School Attended		Total	Passed	Failed
Type	Class			
Total All Schools		1,124	395	729
Hamrun, Mriehe! Technical and Msida Nautical				
Government Primary	IV	4	-	4
	V	58	5	53
	VI	504	182	322
	VII	43	24	19
Private	V	4	-	4
	VI	70	16	54
	VII	58	23	35
	Secondary	131	40	91
Individuals	-	13	7	6
	TOTAL	885	297	588
Msida Tailoring				
Government Primary	IV	5	-	5
	V	9	1	8
	VI	115	41	74
	VII	12	7	5
Private	V	8	1	7
	VI	19	9	10
	VII	15	12	3
	-	5	2	3
Individuals	TOTAL	188	73	115
Gozo Technical				
Government Primary	V	4	2	2
	VI	32	15	17
Private	V	1	-	1
	Secondary	14	8	6
Individuals	TOTAL	51	25	26

CANDIDATES FOR ADMISSION TO GOVT. TECHNICAL SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY AGE AND WHETHER PASSED OR FAILED: 1963

Table 61.

Age	Hamrun, Mriehe! Technical and Msida Nautical			Msida Tailoring			Gozo Technical		
	Total	Passed	Failed	Total	Passed	Failed	Total	Passed	Failed
ALL AGES	885	297	588	188	73	115	51	25	26
11 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 years	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 years	377	126	251	77	31	46	28	13	15
15 years	330	118	212	81	28	53	19	8	11
16 years	177	53	124	30	14	16	4	4	-

ADMISSION EXAMINATIONS

CANDIDATES FOR ADMISSION TO GOVERNMENT TECHNICAL SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY MARKS OBTAINED IN ENGLISH AND ARITHMETIC
1963

Table 62.

Range of Marks	English			Arithmetic		
	Number of Candidates	No. of marks obtained	Average marks	Number of Candidates	No. of marks obtained	Average marks
Hamrun, Mriehe Technical & Msida Nautical						
Total	885	35,548	40.2	885	33,321	37.7
0 - 9	62	264	4.3	138	562	4.1
10 - 19	108	1,568	14.5	143	2,044	14.3
20 - 29	123	3,024	24.6	107	2,660	24.9
30 - 39	135	4,557	33.8	102	3,476	34.1
40 - 49	96	4,230	44.1	46	2,048	44.5
50 - 59	197	10,553	53.6	150	8,005	53.4
60 - 69	99	6,338	64.0	86	5,563	64.7
70 - 79	47	3,470	73.8	63	4,681	74.3
80 - 89	16	1,357	84.8	41	3,443	84.0
90 - 99	2	187	93.5	9	839	93.2
Msida Tailoring						
Total	188	8,012	42.6	188	7,629	40.6
0 - 9	9	30	3.3	24	91	3.8
10 - 19	20	301	15.1	14	195	13.9
20 - 29	19	456	24.0	30	734	24.5
30 - 39	29	1,010	34.8	21	717	34.1
40 - 49	22	953	43.3	16	710	44.4
50 - 59	51	2,715	53.2	35	1,850	52.9
60 - 69	24	1,520	63.3	30	1,930	64.3
70 - 79	12	859	71.6	11	818	74.4
80 - 89	2	168	84.0	7	584	83.4
90 - 99	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gozo Technical						
Total	51	1,987	39.0	51	1,827	35.8
0 - 9	3	11	3.7	9	28	3.1
10 - 19	8	106	13.3	6	78	13.0
20 - 29	9	236	26.2	8	201	25.1
30 - 39	3	102	34.0	2	60	30.0
40 - 49	3	127	42.3	1	41	41.0
50 - 59	16	810	50.6	17	870	51.2
60 - 69	7	448	64.0	4	253	63.3
70 - 79	2	147	73.5	4	296	74.0
80 - 89	-	-	-	-	-	-
90 - 99	-	-	-	-	-	-

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

SUMMARY TABLE OF PUPILS AND TEACHERS CLASSIFIED BY TYPE OF SCHOOL AND SEX: 30th JUNE, 1963

Table 63.

Type of School	Number of Schools	Number of Classes	Pupils			Teachers		
			Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Males	Females
MALTESE ISLANDS	79	597	17,990	9,436	8,554	825	269	556
MALTA	74	574	17,402	9,063	8,339	789	249	540
GOZO	5	23	588	373	215	36	20	16
M A L T A :								
Nursery	2	2	40	19	21	3	-	3
Infants	7	8	259	144	115	10	1	9
Primary	1	3	21	21	-	6	6	-
Secondary	3	11	173	173	-	26	26	-
Nursery/Infants	32	119	4,131	2,099	2,032	133	-	133
Nursery/Infants/Primary	4	36	1,186	596	590	49	2	47
Infants/Primary	3	21	462	319	143	20	-	20
Infants/Primary/Secondary	11	196	5,672	2,336	3,336	271	55	216
Primary/Secondary	6	84	2,344	2,343	1	159	157	2
Nursery/Infants/Primary/Secondary	5	94	3,114	1,013	2,101	112	2	110
GOZO:								
Nursery/Infants	3	10	303	145	158	11	-	11
Primary/Secondary	1	9	215	215	-	20	20	-
Nursery/Infants/Primary/Secondary	1	4	70	13	57	5	-	5

NUMBER OF BOARDERS, DAY BOARDERS AND DAY PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS: 1962/63

Table 64.

Type of School and Class	Boarders	Day-Boarders	Day Pupils	Total Number of Pupils *	Net Total Number of Pupils#
TOTAL ALL CLASSES	743	3,246	14,846	18,835	17,990
NURSERY	-	356	2,527	2,883	2,779
INFANTS:					
Stage I	19	739	4,274	5,032	4,783
Stage II	22	355	813	1,190	1,136
PRIMARY:					
Std. I	39	373	680	1,092	1,019
Std. II	62	300	613	975	935
Std. III	60	264	544	868	836
Std. IV	93	217	687	997	961
Std. V	45	94	588	727	694
Std. VI	13	1	-	14	6
SECONDARY:					
Class I	101	193	1,326	1,620	1,567
Class II	75	131	1,006	1,212	1,173
Class III	80	102	816	998	941
Class IV	69	103	518	690	665
Class V	52	16	412	480	445
Class VI	13	2	42	57	50

* Total number of Pupils between the first and last day of 1962/63 school year

Total number of Pupils as on 30th June, 1963, i.e. excluding school leavers

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF PUPILS AT EACH AGE, CLASSIFIED BY SEX: 30th JUNE, 1963

Table 65.

Age	Number of Pupils			Percentage		
	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
TOTAL ALL AGES	17,990	9,436	8,554	100.0	100.0	100.0
2	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	1,023	493	530	5.7	5.2	6.2
4	2,084	1,106	978	11.6	11.7	11.4
5	2,896	1,416	1,480	16.1	15.0	17.3
6	2,453	1,232	1,221	13.6	13.1	14.3
7	962	463	499	5.3	4.9	5.8
8	828	405	422	4.6	4.3	4.9
9	774	358	416	4.3	3.8	4.9
10	760	339	421	4.2	3.6	4.9
11	692	339	353	3.9	3.6	4.1
12	824	438	386	4.6	4.6	4.5
13	1,033	604	429	5.7	6.4	5.0
14	1,283	716	567	7.1	7.6	6.6
15	1,034	636	398	5.7	6.7	4.7
16	750	496	254	4.2	5.3	3.0
17	393	262	131	2.2	2.8	1.5
18	178	117	61	1.0	1.2	0.7
19	19	12	7	0.1	0.1	0.1
20 & over	4	3	1	0.1	0.1	0.1

NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS AND SEX: 30th JUNE, 1963

Table 66.

Class		Pupils			Percentage		
		Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
TOTAL ALL CLASSES		17,990	9,436	8,554	100.0	100.0	100.0
NURSERY		2,779	1,400	1,379	15.4	14.8	16.1
INFANTS:	Stage I	4,783	2,432	2,351	26.6	25.7	27.5
	Stage II	1,136	546	590	6.3	5.8	6.9
PRIMARY:	Class I	1,019	485	534	5.7	5.1	6.3
	Class II	935	437	498	5.2	4.6	5.8
	Class III	836	392	444	4.6	4.2	5.2
	Class IV	961	531	430	5.3	5.6	5.0
	Class V	694	264	430	3.9	2.8	5.0
	Class VI	6	6	-	0.1	0.1	-
SECONDARY:	Class I	1,567	864	703	8.7	9.2	8.2
	Class II	1,173	724	449	6.5	7.7	5.3
	Class III	941	583	358	5.2	6.2	4.2
	Class IV	665	424	241	3.7	4.5	2.8
	Class V	445	318	127	2.5	3.4	1.5
	Class VI	50	30	20	0.3	0.3	0.2

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS, AGE AND SEX: 30th JUNE, 1963

Table 67.

Type of Class and Sex		Age																			Total
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 & over	
TOTAL ALL CLASSES	T	-	1023	2084	2896	2453	962	828	774	760	692	824	1033	1283	1034	750	393	178	19	4	17990
	B	-	493	1106	1416	1232	463	406	358	339	339	438	604	716	636	496	262	117	12	3	9436
	G	-	530	978	1480	1221	499	422	416	421	353	386	429	567	398	254	131	61	7	1	8554
NURSERY																					
	T	-	1020	1383	364	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2779
	B	-	491	737	165	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1400
	G	-	529	646	199	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1379
INFANTS																					
Stage I	T	-	3	687	2379	1630	73	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4783
	B	-	2	363	1178	834	49	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2432
	G	-	1	324	1201	796	24	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2351
Stage II	T	-	-	14	142	647	265	62	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1136
	B	-	-	6	67	304	126	39	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	546
	G	-	-	8	75	343	139	23	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	590
PRIMARY																					
Std. I	T	-	-	-	11	156	494	251	83	22	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1019
	B	-	-	-	6	81	229	120	37	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	485
	G	-	-	-	5	75	265	131	46	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	534
Std. II	T	-	-	-	-	8	130	435	247	84	21	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	935
	B	-	-	-	-	6	59	205	117	37	9	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	437
	G	-	-	-	-	2	71	230	130	47	12	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	498
Std. III	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	67	367	270	86	36	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	836
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	167	130	40	18	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	392
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	200	140	46	18	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	444
Std. IV	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	69	323	242	160	101	40	5	10	6	2	-	-	961
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	32	131	146	95	72	29	5	10	6	2	-	-	531
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	192	96	65	29	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	430

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS, AGE AND SEX: 30th JUNE, 1963

Table 67 (Contd.)

Type of Class		Age																			Total
and Sex		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 & over	
PRIMARY:																					
Std. V	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	42	194	192	143	102	19	1	-	-	-	-	694
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	20	50	73	66	45	8	1	-	-	-	-	264
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	144	119	77	57	11	-	-	-	-	-	430
Std. VI	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	6
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	6
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SECONDARY:																					
Class I	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	122	272	451	506	164	33	-	-	-	-	1,567
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	81	166	265	223	105	14	-	-	-	-	864
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	41	106	186	283	59	19	-	-	-	-	703
Class II	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	141	212	328	352	94	19	2	-	-	1,173
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	77	137	229	199	62	7	1	-	-	724
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	64	75	99	153	32	12	1	-	-	449
Class III	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	110	219	270	261	52	14	-	-	941
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	59	140	177	160	34	8	-	-	583
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	51	79	93	101	18	6	-	-	358
Class IV	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	76	172	191	164	51	4	-	665
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	42	100	132	115	31	2	-	424
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	34	72	59	49	20	2	-	241
Class V	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	50	151	133	90	12	-	445
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	40	111	93	60	7	-	318
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	40	40	30	5	-	127
Class VI	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	18	19	3	4	50
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	15	3	3	30
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	12	4	-	1	20

MEAN AGE OF PUPILS BY CLASS AND SEX: 1962/63

Table 68.

Type		Sex		
		Total	Boys	Girls
NURSERY		3.8	3.8	3.8
INFANTS:	Stage I	5.2	5.2	5.2
	Stage II	6.2	6.3	6.2
PRIMARY:	Class I	7.3	7.3	7.2
	Class II	8.4	8.4	8.4
	Class III	9.6	9.6	9.6
	Class IV	11.1	11.5	10.7
	Class V	12.2	12.3	12.1
	Class VI	15.8	15.8	-
SECONDARY:	Class I	13.2	13.1	13.3
	Class II	14.0	14.0	14.0
	Class III	14.9	15.0	14.8
	Class IV	15.9	16.0	15.8
	Class V	16.6	16.6	16.8
	Class VI	17.6	17.9	17.2

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY,

Table 69.

Type of School		MALTA																		
		Floriana	Valletta	Cospicua and Cottonera	Senglea	Vittoriosa	Hamrun	Sta. Venera	Marsa	Blata l-Bajda	Gzira	Mtilda	St. Julian's	Sliema	Mensija	Paola	Tarxien	Zabbar	Luqa	Balzan
ALL TYPES	T	528	1176	1096	177	337	1286	110	167	1084	1203	92	568	2161	41	987	755	205	171	392
	B	484	824	814	90	131	555	110	88	351	950	46	103	725	14	371	325	100	86	230
	G	44	352	282	87	206	731	-	79	733	253	46	465	1436	27	616	430	105	85	162
Nursery	B	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Infants	B	-	-	15	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	25	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
Primary	B	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Secondary	B	46	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursery/Infants	B	50	43	86	90	-	196	-	88	-	-	46	80	8	14	101	-	100	86	16
	G	44	48	72	87	-	185	-	79	-	-	46	61	15	27	97	-	105	85	12
Nursery/Infants/Primary	B	-	-	115	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	214
	G	-	-	185	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	150
Infants/Primary	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Infants/Primary/Secondary	B	-	-	396	-	-	69	-	-	351	950	-	23	77	-	242	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	472	-	-	733	253	-	404	202	-	509	-	-	-	-
Primary/Secondary	B	388	557	202	-	-	225	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	251	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursery/Infants/Prim./Sec.	B	-	224	-	-	131	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	584	-	-	74	-	-	-
	G	-	304	-	-	206	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1161	-	-	430	-	-	-

TYPE OF SCHOOL AND SEX: 30th JUNE, 1963

MALTA																	GOZO		
Birkirkara	Qormi	Birzebbugia	Ghaxaq	Gudja	Zejtun	Qrendi	Zurrieq	Kirkop	Mdina	Rabat	Siggiewi	Zebbug	Mellieha	Naxxar	Mosta	St. Paul's Bay	Nadur	Victoria	Xaghra
1510	724	153	70	80	258	85	130	34	338	477	142	304	172	90	272	27	78	419	91
1063	356	75	44	41	136	37	66	17	-	354	64	154	98	46	100	15	40	292	41
447	368	78	26	39	122	48	64	17	338	123	78	150	74	44	172	12	38	127	50
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	35	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
198	62	75	44	41	101	37	66	-	-	109	64	154	98	46	-	-	40	64	41
193	72	78	26	39	99	48	64	-	-	104	78	150	74	44	-	-	38	70	50
-	220	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	208	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	245	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
128	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	-	-	-
253	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	338	-	-	-	-	-	172	-	-	-	-
720	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	215	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57	-

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

PROMOTED PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS, AGE AND SEX: 1962/63

Table 70.

Class and Sex		Age																		Total
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 & over	
ALL CLASSES:	T	1	368	1448	1715	810	688	596	587	534	508	666	786	825	614	325	146	17	2	10,696
	B	1	184	722	850	385	327	239	235	232	262	348	477	499	401	214	97	10	2	5,485
	G	-	184	726	865	425	361	357	352	302	306	318	309	326	213	111	49	7	-	5,211
NURSERY:	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INFANTS:																				
Stage I	B	1	178	657	493	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,348
	G	-	176	659	472	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,312
Stage II	B	-	6	59	279	97	19	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	461
	G	-	8	62	322	113	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	517
PRIMARY:																				
Class I	B	-	-	6	72	213	93	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	404
	G	-	-	5	69	243	108	31	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	463
Class II	B	-	-	-	6	56	184	84	26	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	365
	G	-	-	-	2	65	208	109	33	8	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	429
Class III	B	-	-	-	-	-	31	112	89	29	15	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	280
	G	-	-	-	-	-	32	185	117	27	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	370
Class IV	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	99	105	34	19	15	4	8	4	1	-	-	311
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	165	85	48	16	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	353
Class V	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	35	46	33	10	7	1	-	-	-	-	145
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	136	90	55	15	3	-	-	-	-	-	321
Class VI	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	6
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SECONDARY:																				
Class I	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	45	87	117	86	50	3	-	-	-	-	396
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	35	88	121	100	24	6	-	-	-	-	383
Class II	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	74	127	206	162	35	4	-	-	-	619
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	61	70	87	143	25	9	-	-	-	405
Class III	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	47	110	145	131	26	5	-	-	468
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	49	72	81	92	17	4	-	-	323
Class IV	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	42	89	110	87	22	2	-	354
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	27	66	50	38	17	2	-	205
Class V	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	40	107	86	54	5	-	299
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	38	35	27	5	-	115
Class VI	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	15	3	2	29
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	12	1	-	-	15

REPEATERS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS, AGE AND SEX: 1962/63

Table 71.

Class		Age																			Total
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
TOTAL ALL CLASSES	T	3	9	42	90	57	45	47	50	44	70	89	132	121	102	40	19	2	1	963	
	B	-	3	25	42	23	19	20	21	17	36	44	71	75	73	30	15	2	1	517	
	G	3	6	17	48	34	26	27	29	27	34	45	61	46	29	10	4	-	-	446	
NURSERY:	B	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
	G	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
INFANTS:																					
Stage I	B	-	1	23	35	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71	
	G	-	3	16	42	10	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	
Stage II	B	-	-	1	5	11	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	
	G	-	-	1	6	18	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	
PRIMARY:																					
Standard I	B	-	-	-	2	4	3	1	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	
	G	-	-	-	-	6	10	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	
Standard II	B	-	-	-	-	-	4	11	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	
	G	-	-	-	-	-	4	11	9	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	
Standard III	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	10	14	7	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	
Standard IV	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	9	3	13	5	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	37	
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	8	10	9	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	
Standard V	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	8	17	5	-	-	-	-	-	43	
Standard VI	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SECONDARY:																					
Class I	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	11	25	33	21	6	-	-	-	-	100	
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	23	21	19	9	-	-	-	-	77	
Class II	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	17	31	24	3	1	-	-	84	
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	9	7	6	1	1	-	-	26	
Class III	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	14	17	24	6	1	-	-	64	
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	9	7	1	2	-	-	22	
Class IV	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	15	18	9	-	-	47	
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	7	8	1	-	-	28	
Class V	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	3	2	-	10	
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Class VI	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

NEW PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY AGE, SEX AND DETAILS OF ADMISSION: 1962/63

Table 72.

Sex	Age																			
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	Total
Total Admissions																				
Total	-	1019	1707	1406	648	95	95	131	123	114	186	278	365	88	34	28	13	-	1	6,331
Boys	-	492	919	669	340	55	60	99	83	90	140	212	168	62	22	18	5	-	-	3,434
Girls	-	527	788	737	308	40	35	32	40	24	46	66	197	26	12	10	8	-	1	2,897
Previously never attended school																				
Total	-	1015	1700	1383	589	13	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,762
Boys	-	491	919	654	302	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,373
Girls	-	524	781	729	287	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,329
Admitted from other schools																				
Total	-	4	7	23	59	82	93	131	123	114	186	278	365	88	34	28	13	-	1	1,629
Boys	-	1	-	15	38	50	58	99	83	90	140	212	168	62	22	18	5	-	-	1,061
Girls	-	3	7	8	21	32	35	32	40	24	46	66	197	26	12	10	8	-	1	568

NEW PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY AGE, SEX AND CLASS: 1962/63

Table 73.

Class and Sex		Age																			Total
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
TOTAL ALL CLASSES:																					
T	-	1019	1707	1406	648	95	95	131	123	114	186	278	365	88	34	28	13	-	1	6,331	
B	-	492	919	669	340	55	60	99	83	90	140	212	168	62	22	18	5	-	-	3,434	
G	-	527	788	737	308	40	35	32	40	24	46	66	197	26	12	10	8	-	1	2,897	
NURSERY:																					
B	-	491	735	164	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,397	
G	-	526	643	199	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,373	
INFANTS:																					
Stage I																					
B	-	1	184	498	306	22	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,013	
G	-	1	145	526	282	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	964	
Stage II																					
B	-	-	-	7	20	18	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59	
G	-	-	-	12	15	8	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	
PRIMARY:																					
Std. I																					
B	-	-	-	-	7	12	24	16	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64	
G	-	-	-	-	6	16	13	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	
Std. II																					
B	-	-	-	-	-	3	17	22	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	
G	-	-	-	-	-	6	18	10	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	
Std. III																					
B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	50	38	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	99	
G	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	11	13	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	
Std. IV																					
B	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	23	38	48	48	13	-	-	2	-	-	-	183	
G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	22	3	7	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	
Std. V																					
B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	12	19	27	29	1	-	-	-	-	-	96	
G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	17	14	25	3	-	-	-	-	-	66	
Std. VI																					
B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SECONDARY:																					
Class I																					
B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	32	68	123	104	34	5	-	-	-	-	368	
G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	14	42	162	16	4	-	-	-	-	243	
Class II																					
B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	6	6	3	-	-	-	-	21	
G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	3	3	3	1	2	-	-	-	18	
Class III																					
B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	16	15	5	2	2	-	-	51	
G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	3	2	-	-	-	-	13	
Class IV																					
B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	7	10	-	-	-	23	
G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	2	-	-	8	
Class V																					
B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	3	-	-	9	
G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	5	3	-	12	
Class VI																					
B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	5	

Table 74.

NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF NEW PUPILS, PROMOTED PUPILS AND REPEATERS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS AND SEX: 30th JUNE, 1963

Class	Total Pupils				New Pupils				Promoted Pupils				Repeaters			
	Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
TOTAL ALL CLASSES	9,436	100.0	8,554	100.0	3,434	100.0	2,897	100.0	5,485	100.0	5,211	100.0	517	100.0	446	100.0
Nursery	1,400	14.8	1,379	16.1	1,397	40.7	1,373	47.4	-	-	-	-	3	0.6	6	1.3
INFANTS:																
Stage I	2,432	25.8	2,351	27.5	1,013	29.5	964	33.3	1,348	24.6	1,312	25.2	71	13.7	75	16.8
Stage II	546	5.8	590	6.9	59	1.7	38	1.3	461	8.4	517	9.9	26	5.0	35	7.9
PRIMARY:																
Class I	485	5.1	534	6.3	64	1.8	40	1.4	404	7.4	463	8.9	17	3.3	31	7.0
Class II	437	4.6	498	5.8	51	1.5	40	1.4	365	6.6	429	8.2	21	4.1	29	6.5
Class III	392	4.2	444	5.2	99	2.9	35	1.2	280	5.1	370	7.1	13	2.5	39	8.7
Class IV	531	5.6	430	5.0	183	5.3	42	1.4	311	5.7	353	6.8	37	7.2	35	7.9
Class V	264	2.8	430	5.0	96	2.8	66	2.3	145	2.6	321	6.2	23	4.4	43	9.6
Class VI	6	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SECONDARY:																
Class I	864	9.1	703	8.2	368	10.7	243	8.4	396	7.2	383	7.3	100	19.3	77	17.3
Class II	724	7.7	449	5.3	21	0.6	18	0.6	619	11.3	405	7.8	84	16.3	26	5.8
Class III	583	6.2	358	4.2	51	1.5	13	0.4	468	8.5	323	6.2	64	12.4	22	4.9
Class IV	424	4.5	241	2.8	23	0.7	8	0.3	354	6.5	205	3.9	47	9.1	28	6.3
Class V	318	3.4	127	1.5	9	0.3	12	0.4	299	5.5	115	2.2	10	1.9	-	-
Class VI	30	0.3	20	0.2	-	-	5	0.2	29	0.5	15	0.3	1	0.2	-	-

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

PUPILS THAT LEFT SCHOOL CLASSIFIED BY SEX, CAUSE AND MONTH OF LEAVING: 1962/63

Table 75.

Sex	1962						1963							Total
	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	
All Causes														
Total	715	37	2,462	83	76	92	106	66	88	136	94	100	13	4,068
Boys	387	26	1,330	46	36	40	56	23	45	75	56	55	9	2,184
Girls	328	11	1,132	37	40	52	50	43	43	61	38	45	4	1,884
Emigrated														
Total	54	30	37	21	18	37	27	20	27	45	34	27	12	389
Boys	28	19	25	13	8	17	18	8	18	27	20	16	9	226
Girls	26	11	12	8	10	20	9	12	9	18	14	11	3	163
Completed Course														
Total	469	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	471
Boys	287	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	289
Girls	182	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	182
Exempted														
Total	4	-	1	1	3	1	5	1	4	3	6	-	-	29
Boys	2	-	1	1	1	-	4	1	1	3	4	-	-	18
Girls	2	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	3	-	2	-	-	11
Deceased														
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Entered Lyceum or Grammar Schools														
Total	-	-	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	97
Boys	-	-	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
Girls	-	-	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58
Entered Technical Schools														
Total	-	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
Boys	-	-	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
Girls	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Entered another Private School														
Total	1	-	383	22	9	14	12	12	12	17	2	17	-	501
Boys	-	-	234	14	6	8	3	3	5	7	2	9	-	291
Girls	1	-	149	8	3	6	9	9	7	10	-	8	-	210
Entered Government Primary Schools														
Total	4	-	1,836	16	23	9	17	9	16	16	17	11	-	1,974
Boys	4	-	945	8	10	3	12	1	2	6	9	6	-	1,006
Girls	-	-	891	8	13	6	5	8	14	10	8	5	-	968
Other Causes														
Total	183	6	57	23	23	31	44	24	28	55	35	45	1	555
Boys	66	6	39	10	11	12	18	10	18	32	21	24	-	267
Girls	117	-	18	13	12	19	26	14	10	23	14	21	1	288

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

PUPILS THAT LEFT SCHOOL CLASSIFIED BY SEX, AGE AND CAUSE OF LEAVING: 1962/63

Table 76.

Sex	Age																			Total
	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 & over		
All Causes																				
Total	42	147	386	1526	279	151	117	102	82	90	69	186	219	254	205	137	50	26	4,068	
Boys	22	84	207	803	130	79	58	68	53	44	36	79	102	149	130	87	34	19	2,184	
Girls	20	63	179	723	149	72	59	34	29	46	33	107	117	105	75	50	16	7	1,884	
Emigrated																				
Total	31	79	82	44	19	27	12	11	12	14	6	16	14	13	7	-	2	-	389	
Boys	18	50	47	23	10	9	5	8	5	5	4	14	13	6	7	-	2	-	226	
Girls	13	29	35	21	9	18	7	3	7	9	2	2	1	7	-	-	-	-	163	
Completed Course																				
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	22	49	96	130	109	40	23	471	
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	23	59	82	68	26	19	289	
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	11	26	37	48	41	14	4	182	
Exempted																				
Total	-	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	8	5	3	-	1	-	29	
Boys	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	5	4	2	-	-	-	18	
Girls	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	1	-	1	-	11	
Deceased																				
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Entered Lyceum or Grammar Schools																				
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	15	18	18	23	12	1	-	-	-	-	97	
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	14	8	6	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	39	
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	10	12	23	11	-	-	-	-	-	58	
Entered Technical Schools																				
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	2	12	6	22	3	-	-	-	50	
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	11	6	22	3	-	-	-	46	
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	
Entered another Private School																				
Total	2	20	53	54	37	62	57	52	31	28	16	39	25	20	5	-	-	-	501	
Boys	1	12	25	19	23	46	40	38	25	17	10	11	9	12	3	-	-	-	291	
Girls	1	8	28	35	14	16	17	14	6	11	6	28	16	8	2	-	-	-	210	
Entered Government Primary Schools																				
Total	-	-	194	1396	209	51	37	25	20	18	14	3	5	2	-	-	-	-	1,974	
Boys	-	-	104	743	91	20	9	12	6	11	9	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1,006	
Girls	-	-	90	653	118	31	28	13	14	7	5	3	4	2	-	-	-	-	968	
Other Causes																				
Total	9	45	54	31	14	11	10	4	3	7	11	66	100	95	57	28	7	3	555	
Boys	3	19	31	18	6	4	3	1	2	1	4	28	44	45	33	19	6	-	267	
Girls	6	26	23	13	8	7	7	3	1	6	7	38	56	50	24	9	1	3	288	

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF PUPILS IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30th JUNE, 1963

Table 77.

Class	Number of Classes having the following number of Pupils														Total Number of Classes	Total Number of Pupils	Average Number of Pupils per Class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 - 44		45 & Over				
	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils			
All Schools																	
NURSERY	4	53	9	190	11	295	19	598	5	187	6	248	22	1208	76	2,779	36.6
INFANTS:																	
Stage I	10	129	8	180	22	593	27	871	20	751	21	870	27	1389	135	4,783	35.4
Stage II	5	75	4	86	6	158	8	251	5	189	8	329	1	48	37	1,136	30.7
PRIMARY:																	
Std. I	8	94	5	115	5	142	5	158	5	185	4	172	3	153	35	1,019	29.1
Std. II	6	54	2	44	6	164	4	124	4	149	6	248	3	152	31	935	30.2
Std. III	4	36	6	125	6	169	6	193	4	147	4	166	-	-	30	836	27.9
Std. IV	11	123	6	138	10	268	6	193	4	150	1	44	1	45	39	961	24.6
Std. V	9	94	2	47	5	132	3	99	5	189	2	85	1	48	27	694	25.7
Std. VI	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	6.0
SECONDARY:																	
Class I	3	45	7	157	8	222	13	420	14	513	5	210	-	-	50	1,567	31.3
Class II	6	95	6	136	11	305	8	251	6	217	4	169	-	-	41	1,173	28.6
Class III	11	124	5	111	9	246	6	193	4	145	3	122	-	-	38	941	24.8
Class IV	9	133	3	68	9	241	7	223	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	665	23.8
Class V	12	156	7	151	5	138	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	445	18.5
Class VI	5	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	50	10.0
TOTAL	104	1,267	70	1548	113	3073	112	3574	76	2,822	64	2,663	58	3043	597	17,990	30.1
Schools with under 50 pupils																	
NURSERY	2	25	3	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	87	17.4
INFANTS:																	
Stage I	6	65	1	23	1	27	1	34	-	-	2	83	1	50	12	282	23.5
Stage II	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	41	-	-	1	41	41.0
PRIMARY:																	
Std. I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	-	-	1	42	42.0
Std. II	1	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	-	-	2	52	26.0
Std. III	1	6	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	34	17.0
Std. IV	2	15	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	40	13.3
Std. V	2	13	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	39	13.0
Std. VI	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	6.0

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF PUPILS IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30th JUNE, 1963

Table 77. (contd.)

Class	Number of Classes having the following number of Pupils														Total Number of Classes	Total Number of Pupils	Average Number of Pupils per Class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 - 44		45 & Over				
	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils			
SECONDARY:																	
Class I	2	29	2	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	71	17.8
Class II	2	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	34	17.0
Class III	3	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	20	6.7
Class IV	2	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	24	12.0
Class V	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	24	249	6	127	4	106	1	34	-	-	5	206	1	50	41	772	18.8
Schools with 50 - 99 Pupils																	
NURSERY	1	13	6	128	7	182	4	127	2	75	1	40	1	46	22	611	27.8
INFANTS:																	
Stage I	1	12	2	44	10	270	6	194	1	37	-	-	3	159	23	716	31.1
Stage II	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRIMARY:																	
Std. I	2	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	18	9.0
Std. II	2	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	16	8.0
Std. III	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Std. IV	2	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	14	7.0
Std. V	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Std. VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SECONDARY:																	
Class I	1	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	27	27.0
Class II	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class V	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	9	100	8	172	17	452	10	321	3	112	1	40	4	205	52	1,402	27.0

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF PUPILS IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30th JUNE, 1963

Table 77. (contd.)

Class	Number of Classes having the following number of Pupils														Total Number of Classes	Total Number of Pupils	Average Number of Pupils per Class	
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 - 44		45 & Over					
	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils				
Schools with 100 to 199 Pupils																		
NURSERY	-	-	-	-	3	85	1	34	1	37	3	124	9	490	17	770	45.3	
INFANTS:																		
Stage I	1	19	3	70	6	165	10	321	8	302	5	213	2	99	35	1,189	34.0	
Stage II	-	-	1	20	1	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	45	22.5	
PRIMARY:																		
Std. I	1	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	15	15.0	
Std. II	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	9.0	
Std. III	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	11.0	
Std. IV	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	8.0	
Std. V	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	7.0	
Std. VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SECONDARY:																		
Class I	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	30	30.0	
Class II	-	-	-	-	1	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	27	27.0	
Class III	-	-	1	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	24	24.0	
Class IV	1	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	18	18.0	
Class V	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	11.0	
Class VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TOTAL	8	98	5	114	11	302	12	385	9	339	8	337	11	589	64	2,164	33.8	

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF PUPILS IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30th JUNE, 1963

Table 77. (contd.)

Class	Number of Classes having the following number of Pupils														Total Number of Classes	Total Number of Pupils	Average Number of Pupils per Class	
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 - 44		45 & Over					
	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils				
Schools with 200 to 399 pupils																		
NURSERY	1	15	-	-	-	-	11	346	1	37	2	84	6	325	21	807	38.4	
INFANTS:																		
Stage I	1	14	1	21	2	51	4	128	6	222	8	326	11	580	33	1,342	40.7	
Stage II	3	39	-	-	1	27	5	157	3	112	-	-	1	48	13	383	29.5	
PRIMARY:																		
Standard I	4	49	3	69	2	56	1	30	2	71	1	43	-	-	13	318	24.5	
Standard II	2	17	1	20	2	54	1	30	2	73	-	-	1	49	9	243	27.0	
Standard III	2	19	2	43	2	54	2	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	178	22.3	
Standard IV	4	56	3	70	5	140	2	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	331	23.6	
Standard V	4	47	1	24	1	29	2	66	1	39	-	-	-	-	9	205	22.8	
Standard VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SECONDARY:																		
Class I	-	-	3	67	6	168	3	99	3	110	2	86	-	-	17	530	31.2	
Class II	4	61	2	43	7	192	4	125	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	421	24.8	
Class III	5	61	2	41	3	85	3	96	1	35	-	-	-	-	14	318	22.7	
Class IV	4	56	2	44	2	55	2	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	220	22.0	
Class V	7	81	3	64	1	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	172	15.6	
Class VI	3	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	30	10.0	
TOTAL	44	545	23	506	34	938	40	1,269	19	699	13	539	19	1002	192	5,498	28.6	

PRIVATE SCHOOLS
30th JUNE, 1963

NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF PUPILS IN SCHOOL AND CLASS:

Table 77. (contd.)

Class	Number of Classes having the following number of Pupils														Total Number of Classes	Total Number of Pupils	Average Number of Pupils per Class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 - 44		45 & Over				
	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils			
Schools with 400 to 599 Pupils																	
NURSERY	-	-	-	-	-	28	3	91	-	38	-	-	5	297	10	454	45.4
INFANTS:																	
Stage I	1	19	1	22	3	80	3	95	1	39	6	248	6	310	21	813	38.7
Stage II	2	36	1	20	-	-	2	63	-	-	3	121	-	-	8	240	30.0
PRIMARY:																	
Std. I	1	12	2	46	1	28	1	34	1	38	-	-	1	54	7	212	30.3
Std. II	-	-	1	24	2	56	1	30	-	-	1	42	-	-	5	152	30.4
Std. III	-	-	3	62	1	29	2	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	157	26.2
Std. IV	1	14	2	45	2	50	2	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	175	25.0
Std. V	1	13	-	-	3	77	1	33	2	75	-	-	-	-	7	198	28.3
Std. VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SECONDARY:																	
Class I	1	16	-	-	-	-	4	128	4	144	2	83	-	-	11	371	33.7
Class II	-	-	1	23	1	29	1	34	2	73	3	129	-	-	8	288	36.0
Class III	2	28	-	-	3	80	1	30	2	75	-	-	-	-	8	213	26.6
Class IV	1	16	-	-	1	28	3	94	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	138	27.6
Class V	1	11	2	43	1	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	82	20.5
Class VI	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	5.0
TOTAL	12	170	13	285	19	513	24	764	13	482	15	623	12	661	108	3,498	32.4

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF PUPILS IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30th JUNE, 1963

Table 77. (contd.)

Class	Number of Classes having the following number of Pupils														Total Number of Classes	Total Number of Pupils	Average Number of Pupils per Class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 - 44		45 & Over				
	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils			
Schools with 600 to 799 Pupils																	
NURSERY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INFANTS:																	
Stage I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	97	2	97	48.5
Stage II	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	127	-	-	3	127	42.3
PRIMARY:																	
Std. I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	44	1	51	2	95	47.5
Std. II	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	86	-	-	2	86	43.0
Std. III	-	-	-	-	1	29	1	31	1	38	1	40	-	-	4	138	34.5
Std. IV	1	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	111	-	-	-	-	4	127	31.8
Std. V	1	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	48	2	62	31.0
Std. VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SECONDARY:																	
Class I	-	-	2	48	-	-	3	99	2	72	-	-	-	-	7	219	31.3
Class II	-	-	2	46	2	57	1	22	1	35	-	-	-	-	6	170	28.3
Class III	-	-	-	-	3	81	2	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	148	29.6
Class IV	-	-	-	-	4	104	1	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	135	27.0
Class V	1	17	1	23	1	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	68	22.7
Class VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	3	47	5	117	11	299	8	260	7	256	7	297	4	196	45	1,472	32.7
Schools with 800 to 999 Pupils																	
NURSERY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INFANTS:																	
Stage I	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	33	-	-	-	-	1	47	2	80	40.0
Stage II	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	40	-	-	2	62	31.0

Table 77. (contd.)

Class	Number of Classes having the following number of Pupils														Total Number of Classes	Total Number of Pupils	Average Number of Pupils per Class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 - 44		45 & Over				
	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils			
Schools with 800 to 999 Pupils (Contd.)																	
PRIMARY:																	
Std. I	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	43	0	0	1	43	43.0
Std. II	1	0	0	0	2	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	54	27.0
Std. III	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	71	0	0	0	0	2	71	35.5
Std. IV	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	0	1	45	2	84	42.0
Std. V	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Std. VI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECONDARY:																	
Class I	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	111	1	41	0	0	4	152	38.0
Class II	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	60	1	35	0	0	0	0	3	95	31.7
Class III	1	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	82	0	0	3	97	32.3
Class IV	0	0	0	0	2	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	54	27.0
Class V	0	0	1	21	2	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	76	25.3
TOTAL	1	15	2	43	6	163	3	93	7	256	5	206	2	92	26	868	33.4
Schools with 1,000 Pupils and over																	
NURSERY:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	50	1	50	50.0
INFANTS:																	
Stage I	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	66	4	151	0	0	1	47	7	264	37.7
Stage II	0	0	1	24	4	106	1	31	2	77	0	0	0	0	8	238	29.8
PRIMARY:																	
Std. I	0	0	0	0	2	58	3	94	2	76	0	0	1	48	8	276	34.5
Std. II	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	64	2	76	2	80	2	103	8	323	40.4
Std. III	0	0	1	20	1	29	1	34	1	38	3	126	0	0	7	247	35.3
Std. IV	1	1	1	23	2	53	2	62	0	0	1	44	0	0	6	182	30.3
Std. V	1	1	1	23	0	0	0	0	2	75	2	85	0	0	5	183	36.6
SECONDARY:																	
Class I	0	0	0	0	1	27	2	64	2	76	0	0	0	0	5	167	33.4
Class II	0	0	1	24	0	0	0	0	2	74	1	40	0	0	4	138	34.5
Class III	0	0	2	46	0	0	0	0	1	35	1	40	0	0	4	121	30.3
Class IV	1	19	1	24	0	0	1	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	76	25.3
Class V	2	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	36	18.0
Class VI	1	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	15.0
TOTAL	4	70	8	184	10	273	14	448	18	678	10	415	5	248	69	2,316	33.6

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

NUMBER OF TEACHERS CLASSIFIED BY TYPE OF SCHOOL, STATUS AND SEX: 1962/63

Table 78.

Type of School	Status								Total Number of Teachers
	Permanent				Visitors				
	Religious		Lay		Religious		Lay		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
All Schools	148	325	34	146	26	11	61	74	825
Nursery	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3
Infants	-	3	1	6	-	-	-	-	10
Primary	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	6
Secondary	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
Nursery/Infants	-	117	-	18	-	1	-	8	144
Nursery/Infants/Primary	1	18	-	24	1	-	-	5	49
Infants/Primary	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
Infants/Primary/Secondary	37	87	9	59	4	10	5	60	271
Primary/Secondary	83	-	23	2	20	-	51	-	179
Nursery/Infants/Prim./Sec.	1	80	-	34	1	-	-	1	117

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, PREMISES, ROOMS, CLASSROOMS, ETC.: 1962/63

Table 79.

Type of School	Number of Schools	Number of Premises	Classrooms	Workshops	Needlework and Domestic Science Rooms	Laboratories	Offices	Staffrooms	Storerooms	Other Rooms	Total Number of Rooms
MALTESE ISLANDS	79	93	626	6	8	10	76	48	46	168	986
MALTA	74	88	602	6	8	10	70	47	46	166	955
GOZO	5	5	24	-	-	-	6	1	-	2	33
MALTA :											
Nursery	2	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
Infants	7	7	8	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	14
Primary	1	1	5	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	8
Secondary	3	3	14	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	20
Nursery/Infants	32	38	123	-	-	-	10	3	5	12	153
Nursery/Infants/Primary	4	6	38	-	-	-	5	3	2	11	59
Infants/Primary	3	3	20	-	3	-	4	2	2	3	34
Infants/Primary/Secondary	11	15	210	2	2	6	21	26	21	100	388
Primary/Secondary	6	6	88	2	1	4	18	6	12	21	152
Nursery/Infants/Prim./Sec.	5	7	94	-	2	-	6	5	3	14	124
GOZO :											
Nursery/Infants	3	3	10	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	15
Primary/Secondary	1	1	9	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	12
Nursery/Infants/Prim./Sec.	1	1	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	6

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

INDUSTRIAL TRAINING CENTRES

TEACHERS, TRAINEES AND NUMBER OF COURSES: 1962/63

Table 80.

Name of Centre	Number of Instructors	Number of Trainees	Total Number of Courses
Government Industrial Training Centre - Marsa	15	147	11
Government Industrial Training Centre - Gozo	3	27	2
TOTAL	18	174	13

NUMBER OF TRAINEES ENROLLED AND DESIGNATION AND DURATION OF COURSE: 1962/63

Table 81.

Designation of Course	Date of Commencement of course	Duration of Course	Number of Trainees
Industrial Training Centre - Marsa			
Motor vehicle fitting	September, 1961	2 years	16
Engine fitting	September, 1961	2 years	14
Cabinet making	September, 1961	2 years	13
Electrical fitting (1st year)	September, 1962	2 years	11
Electrical fitting (2nd year)	September, 1961	2 years	14
Painting and decorating	September, 1961	2 years	14
Plastering and tile laying	September, 1961	2 years	14
Carpentry and joinery	September, 1961	2 years	12
Plumbing	September, 1962	2 years	14
Bench fitting (1st year)	September, 1962	2 years	11
Bench fitting (2nd year)	September, 1961	2 years	14
Industrial Training Centre - Gozo			
Motor mechanics	January, 1962	2 years	13
Woodwork	January, 1962	2 years	14

INDUSTRIAL TRAINING CENTRES

TRAINEES BY AGE AND BY DESIGNATION OF COURSE: 1962/63

Table 82.

Designation of Course	Age										
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23 & Over	Total	Per Cent
TOTAL BOTH CENTRES	2	8	31	69	52	11	1	-	-	174	100.0
Industrial Training Centre - Marsa											
TOTAL	-	-	15	68	52	11	1	-	-	147	84.5
Electrical Fitting (1st year)	-	-	3	4	4	-	-	-	-	11	6.4
Motor Vehicle Fitting	-	-	-	10	5	1	-	-	-	16	9.2
Engine Fitting	-	-	-	7	4	3	-	-	-	14	8.0
Cabinet Making	-	-	-	6	6	1	-	-	-	13	7.5
Electrical Fitting (2nd year)	-	-	-	5	8	1	-	-	-	14	8.0
Painting and Decorating	-	-	-	7	4	3	-	-	-	14	8.0
Plastering and Tile Laying	-	-	-	5	8	-	1	-	-	14	8.0
Carpentry and Joinery	-	-	-	7	4	1	-	-	-	12	7.0
Plumbing	-	-	3	4	2	-	-	-	-	14	8.0
Bench Fitting (1st year)	-	-	4	6	1	-	-	-	-	11	6.4
Bench Fitting (2nd year)	-	-	-	7	6	1	-	-	-	14	8.0
Industrial Training Centre - Gozo											
TOTAL	2	8	16	1	-	-	-	-	-	27	15.5
Woodwork	-	3	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	14	8.0
Motor Mechanics	2	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	7.5

TRAINEES BY PRE-ADMISSION QUALIFICATIONS: 1962/63

Table 83.

Designation of Course	Educational qualifications on admission - Number of trainees reaching			Total Number of Trainees
	IV or Higher Std. of the Primary School	Secondary/ Technical Standard	Below IV Std. of the Primary School	
Industrial Training Centre - Marsa				
TOTAL	147	-	-	147
Electrical Fitting (1st year)	11	-	-	11
Motor Vehicle Fitting	16	-	-	16
Engine Fitting	14	-	-	14
Cabinet Making	13	-	-	13
Electrical Fitting (2nd year)	14	-	-	14
Painting and Decorating	14	-	-	14
Plastering and Tile Laying	14	-	-	14
Carpentry and Joinery	12	-	-	12
Plumbing	14	-	-	14
Bench Fitting (1st year)	11	-	-	11
Bench Fitting (2nd year)	14	-	-	14
Industrial Training Centre - Gozo				
TOTAL	19	8	-	27
Motor Mechanics	9	4	-	13
Woodwork	10	4	-	14

INDUSTRIAL TRAINING CENTRES

TRAINEES WHO LEFT CENTRES CLASSIFIED BY AGE AND CAUSE OF LEAVING: 1962/63

Table 84.

Cause of Leaving	Age									Total by Cause
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23 & Over	
TOTAL BOTH SCHOOLS	-	4	15	67	52	14	3	-	-	155
Industrial Training Centre - Malta										
Completed Course	-	-	-	54	44	11	1	-	-	110
Did not complete course	-	1	3	6	6	3	2	-	-	21
TOTAL	-	1	3	60	50	14	3	-	-	131
Industrial Training Centre - Gozo										
Completed Course	-	2	9	5	2	-	-	-	-	18
Did not complete Course	-	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	6
TOTAL	-	3	12	7	2	-	-	-	-	24

WEEKLY ALLOWANCES TO TRAINEES CLASSIFIED BY DESIGNATION OF COURSE: 1962/63

Table 85.

Designation of Course	Number of trainees receiving the following weekly allowances									Total Number of Trainees
	Under 10/-	10/-	15/-	20/-	25/-	30/-	35/-	40/-	45/-	
TOTAL	-	2	8	31	69	52	10	2	-	174
Electrical Fitting (1st year)	-	-	-	3	4	4	-	-	-	11
Motor Vehicle Fitting	-	-	-	-	10	5	1	-	-	16
Engine Fitting	-	-	-	-	7	4	3	-	-	14
Cabinet Making	-	-	-	-	6	6	1	-	-	13
Electrical Fitting (2nd year)	-	-	-	-	5	8	1	-	-	14
Painting and Decorating	-	-	-	-	7	4	2	1	-	14
Plastering and Tile Laying	-	-	-	-	5	8	-	1	-	14
Carpentry and Joinery	-	-	-	-	7	4	1	-	-	12
Plumbing	-	-	-	8	4	2	-	-	-	14
Bench Fitting (1st year)	-	-	-	4	6	1	-	-	-	11
Bench Fitting (2nd year)	-	-	-	-	7	6	1	-	-	14
Woodwork (Gozo)	-	-	3	10	1	-	-	-	-	14
Motor Mechanics (Gozo)	-	2	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	13

EVENING CLASSES

TEACHERS AND STUDENTS IN EVENING CLASSES CLASSIFIED BY SCHOOL AND SEX: 1962/63

Table 86.

School	Teachers			Students		
	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
MALTESE ISLANDS	174	115	59	5,858	2,489	3,369
MALTA:	157	108	49	5,334	2,364	2,970
Radio and Television Centre, Valletta	7	7	-	193	193	-
Nautical and Wireless/Telegraphy School, Msida	6	6	-	65	65	-
Radio and Industrial Chemistry Centre, Floriana	6	6	-	112	112	-
Knightshall, Valletta (Electro-plating Class)	1	1	-	28	28	-
Government dress-making classes	44	-	44	1,885	-	1,885
Government Tailoring School, Msida	5	1	4	183	29	154
School of Art	6	6	-	225	105	120
Government Printing Office (Linotype Class)	2	2	-	32	32	-
Technical School, Hamrun	17	17	-	274	274	-
Woodcraft Centres	20	20	-	498	498	-
Lyceum Evening Classes	15	14	1	615	280	335
Government Industrial Training Centre, Marsa	11	11	-	299	299	-
Secondary Technical School, Paola	8	8	-	150	129	21
New School, Floriana (Special G.C.E. revision courses)	9	9	-	775	320	455
GOZO:	17	7	10	524	125	399
Lyceum Evening Classes	7	7	-	171	125	46
Dress-making Classes	10	-	10	353	-	353

EVENING CLASSES

STUDENTS IN EVENING CLASSES CLASSIFIED BY SCHOOL, SUBJECT, TAUGHT AND LENGTH OF COURSE: 1962/63

Table 87.

Subject	Length of course (in years)	Number of Students			Total	Hours per week		
		1st Year	2nd Year	3rd Year		1st Year	2nd Year	3rd Year
PAOLA SECONDARY TECHNICAL SCHOOL:								
Mathematics (Ordinary Level)	1	11	-	-	11	2.5	-	-
Mathematics (Pure)	3	13	7	-	20	2.5	2.5	-
Mathematics (Applied)	3	13	7	-	20	2.5	2.5	-
Physics (O.L.)	1	17	-	-	17	2.5	-	-
English (O.L.)	1	53	-	-	53	2.5	-	-
Physics (Adv. Level)	3	13	6	-	19	2.5	2.5	-
Chemistry (O.L.)	1	10	-	-	10	2.5	-	-
TAILORING SCHOOL:								
Dress Making	5	-	51	103*	154	-	4.0	4.0*
Men's Tailoring	4	-	-	29*	29	-	-	4.0*
HAMRUN TECHNICAL SCHOOL:								
Armature Winding	1	36	-	-	36	4.0	-	-
Electrical Engineering	3	18	13	7	38	4.0	4.0	4.0
Mechanical Engineering	3	24	16	7	47	4.0	4.0	4.0
Electrical Installation	2	35	16	-	51	4.0	4.0	-
Electrical Motor Drivers	1	31	-	-	31	4.0	-	-
Welding	1	42	-	-	42	4.0	-	-
Steam and Diesel Engineering	2	14	-	-	14	4.0	-	-
Quantity Surveying	2	15	-	-	15	4.0	-	-
LYCEUM, VALLETTA:								
Typewriting	2	62	24	-	86	2.5	2.5	-
Shorthand	2	60	25	-	85	2.5	2.5	-
Book-keeping	2	58	19	-	77	2.5	2.5	-
Arithmetic	1	16	-	-	16	2.5	-	-
English	3	75	8	54	137	2.5	2.5	2.5
Italian	3	42	13	15	70	2.5	2.5	2.5
French	3	9	19	-	28	2.5	2.5	-
German	3	98	-	-	98	2.5	-	-
Spanish	2	18	-	-	18	2.5	-	-
LYCEUM, GOZO:								
Mathematics	2	16	-	-	16	2.5	-	-
French	2	10	-	-	10	2.5	-	-
English	2	57	-	-	57	2.5	-	-
Electrical Installation	1	13	-	-	13	2.5	-	-
Electrical Engineering	2	21	-	-	21	2.5	-	-
Motor Mechanics	1	14	-	-	14	2.5	-	-
German	2	40	-	-	40	2.5	-	-
NAUTICAL SCHOOL, MSIDA:								
Marine Radio Officers	3	28	5	15	48	10.0	10.0	10.0
Navigation	2	8	9	-	17	7.5	7.5	-

* 3rd, 4th and 5th year

EVENING CLASSES

STUDENTS IN EVENING CLASSES CLASSIFIED BY SCHOOL, SUBJECT TAUGHT, AND LENGTH OF COURSE: 1962/63

Table 87 (contd.)

Subject	Length of course (in years)	Number of Students			Total	Hours per week		
		1st Year	2nd Year	3rd Year		1st Year	2nd Year	3rd Year
INDUSTRIAL TRAINING CENTRE, MARSA:								
Motor Mechanics	1	96	-	-	96	4.0	-	-
Diesel Mechanics	1	42	-	-	42	4.0	-	-
Welding	1	35	-	-	35	4.0	-	-
Electrical Installation	2	60	16	-	76	4.0	4.0	-
Plumbing	1	16	-	-	16	6.0	-	-
Fitting and Machining	1	34	-	-	34	4.0	-	-
R.I.C.C., FLORIANA:								
Visual Signalling	2	-	9	-	9	-	4.0	-
Photography	2	20	10	-	30	4.0	4.0	-
Ground Radio Operators	2	21	9	-	30	6.0	6.0	-
Assistant Apothecary (Compounder)	2	18	8	-	26	4.0	4.0	-
Theory of Printing	2	17	-	-	17	4.0	-	-
KNIGHTSHALL, VALLETTA:								
Electroplating	1	28	-	-	28	4.0	-	-
SCHOOL OF ART, VALLETTA:								
Carving	1	14	-	-	14	15.0	-	-
Decorative Art	1	16	-	-	16	15.0	-	-
Painting	1	40	-	-	40	15.0	-	-
Modelling	1	15	-	-	15	15.0	-	-
Drawing	1	100	-	-	100	15.0	-	-
History of Art	2	40	-	-	40	2.0	-	-
PRINTING OFFICE, VALLETTA:								
Lino-typing	1	24	-	-	24	2.0	-	-
Monotyping	1	8	-	-	8	2.0	-	-
RADIO AND TELEVISION CENTRE, VALLETTA:								
Radio Engineering	3	85	81	27	193	4.0	4.0	4.0
NEW SCHOOL, FLORIANA:								
Quantity Surveying	2	15	-	-	15	4.0	-	-
Special G.C.E. Revision Courses	4 months	760	-	-	760	2.0	-	-
WOODCRAFT CENTRES:								
Woodwork	1	498	-	-	498	4.0	-	-
DRESSMAKING CLASSES:								
Malta	3	975	617	293	1,885	4.0	4.0	4.0
Gozo	3	199	114	40	353	4.0	4.0	4.0
TOTAL	-	4,166	1,102	590	5,858	-	-	-

PHYSICALLY-HANDICAPPED PERSONS RECEIVING FULL-TIME EDUCATION ANALYSED BY TYPE OF INFIRMITY, SEX AND AGE: 1962/63

Table 88.

Age-Group	All Infirmities				Deaf and Part.Deaf				Mentally Handicapped				Blind				Educationally sub-normal	
	Males		Females		Males		Females		Males		Females		Males		Females		Males	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
All Ages	141	100.0	53	100.0	26	100.0	20	100.0	54	100.0	30	100.0	18	100.0	3	100.0	43	100.0
5 - 9 years	29	20.5	17	32.1	10	38.5	9	45.0	12	22.2	8	26.7	2	11.1	-	-	5	11.6
10 - 14 years	78	55.3	25	47.2	14	53.8	5	25.0	26	48.1	18	60.0	1	5.6	2	66.7	37	86.1
15 - 24 years	22	15.6	10	18.9	2	7.7	6	30.0	15	27.8	4	13.3	4	22.2	-	-	1	2.3
25 - 44 years	6	4.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.9	-	-	5	27.8	-	-	-	-
45 and over	6	4.3	1	1.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	33.3	1	33.3	-	-

SCHOOLS FOR THE HANDICAPPED

NUMBER OF PREMISES AND TEACHERS CLASSIFIED BY SCHOOL: 1962/63

Table 89.

School	Number of Premises		Number of Classes	Teachers	
	Government - Owned	Privately - Owned		Males	Females
School for Mentally Handicapped - Qormi Rd.	1	-	4	-	5
School for Mentally Handicapped - Wardija	1	-	4	3	2
E.S.N. Children's Unit - Gzira	1	-	3	3	-
Deaf Children's Unit - Pieta	1	-	6	2	4
Centre for the Blind - St. Venera	-	1	4	4	-
Class for Blind Children - Floriana	1	-	1	-	1
TOTAL	5	-	22	12	12

NUMBER OF STUDENTS AND COURSES CLASSIFIED BY SEX ON 1ST OCTOBER 1954 - 1962

Table 90.

	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
REGULAR STUDENTS									
Total	391	339	298	300	208	203	234	235	326
Men	341	293	272	271	194	191	215	216	289
Women	50	46	26	29	14	12	19	19	37
NUMBER OF EXTRA COURSES (INVOLVING SEPARATE LECTURES)									
Total	135	17	61	27	-	16	12	6	15
Men	114	16	57	25	-	16	12	6	15
Women	21	1	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
MAN COURSES (INVOLVING SEPARATE LECTURES)									
Total	526	356	359	327	208	219	246	241	341
Men	455	309	329	296	194	207	227	222	304
Women	71	47	30	31	14	12	19	19	37
NUMBER OF EXTRA COURSES (NOT INVOLVING SEPARATE LECTURES)									
Total	24	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
Men	24	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
Women	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCASIONAL STUDENTS									
Total	135	33	32	38	42	43	62	62	67
Men	106	33	32	32	37	40	55	59	61
Women	29	-	-	6	5	3	7	3	6
TOTAL STUDENTS (REGULAR AND OCCASIONAL)									
Total	526	372	330	338	250	246	296	297	393
Men	447	326	304	303	231	231	270	275	350
Women	79	46	26	35	19	15	26	22	43
TOTAL MAN-COURSES (INCLUDING OCCASIONAL STUDENTS AND EXTRA COURSES INVOLVING SEPARATE LECTURES)									
Total	661	389	391	365	250	262	308	303	408
Men	561	342	361	318	231	247	282	281	365
Women	100	47	30	37	19	15	26	22	43

Source: Royal University of Malta.

UNIVERSITY

NUMBER OF REGULAR STUDENTS CLASSIFIED BY FACULTY AND SEX ON 1ST OCTOBER 1954 - 1962*

Table 91.

	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
<u>THEOLOGY</u>									
Total	33	33	51	35	35	32	21	26	26
Men	33	33	51	35	35	32	21	26	26
Women	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>LAWS (Including L.P.)</u>									
Total	45	31	50	38	10	20	14	7	15
Men	44	30	48	36	10	20	14	7	15
Women	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
<u>MEDICINE AND SURGERY</u>									
Total	110	67	105	89	42	71	66	33	60
Men	100	60	97	83	40	67	62	31	58
Women	10	7	8	6	2	4	4	2	2
<u>ENGINEERING AND ARCHITECTURE</u>									
Total	39	19	25	25	8	11	10	1	4
Men	39	19	24	24	7	10	9	1	4
Women	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-
<u>DENTAL SURGERY</u>									
Total	5	5	13	9	10	12	4	5	5
Men	5	5	12	8	9	11	4	5	5
Women	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
<u>ARTS (Including Education and Public Administration)</u>									
Total	44	58	38	46	48	38	39	70	75
Men	41	57	38	46	47	37	37	61	63
Women	3	1	-	-	1	1	2	9	12
<u>SCIENCE (Including Pharmacy)</u>									
Total	116	126	16	58	55	19	80	93	141
Men	80	89	2	39	46	14	68	85	118
Women	36	37	14	19	9	5	12	8	23
<hr/>									
Total Regular	391	339	298	300	208	203	234	235	326
Total Men	341	293	272	271	194	191	215	216	289
Total Women	50	46	26	29	14	12	19	19	37

* Note: Students registered for two or more courses concurrently are shown in the senior course as follows:-

- (1) Students registered for Lic.D. and B.A. or InterArts are shown under 'Theology'
- (2) Students registered for LL.D. and B.A. are shown under 'Laws'
- (3) Students registered for M.D. and B.Sc. and/or B.Pharm. are shown under 'Medicine' and 'Surgery'
- (4) Students registered for a degree in Engineering and Architecture and B.Sc. are shown under 'Engineering and Architecture'
- (5) Students registered for Inter Arts or B.A. and L.P. are shown under 'Arts'
- (6) Students registered for B.Ch.D. and B.Pharm. are shown under 'Dental Surgery'

Source: Royal University of Malta

ADMISSION OF REGULAR STUDENTS DURING THE ACADEMIC YEARS: 1960/61 - 1962/63

Table 92.

Date of Entrance	1960/61			1961/62			1962/63		
	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T
INTER COURSE OF ARTS PART I									
On 1st October	1	1	2	1	-	1	24	5	29
During Year	45	8	53	6	-	6	1	-	1
Total Arts	46	9	55	7	-	7	25	5	30
INTER COURSE OF SCIENCE PART I									
On 1st October	39	5	44	34	4	38	63	17	80
During Year	52	6	58	4	-	4	7	-	7
Total Science	91	11	102	38	4	42	70	17	87
Total Arts and Science	137	20	157	45	4	49	95	22	117

Source: Royal University of Malta

UNIVERSITY

STUDENT NUMBERS ON 1ST OCTOBER 1954-1962, CLASSIFICATION BY FACULTIES

Table 93.

	1954			1955			1956			1957			1958			1959			1960			1961			1962		
	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T
<u>THEOLOGY</u>																											
Inter I																						2	-	2	3	-	3
II	21	-	21				21	-	21							7	-	7				4	-	4	2	-	2
III										18	-	18							6	-	6				4	-	4
Final I				21	-	21							17	-	17							5	-	5			
II							18	-	18							15	-	15							5	-	5
III	12	-	12							17	-	17							15	-	15						
IV				12	-	12							17	-	17							15	-	15			
V							12	-	12				1	-	1	10	-	10							12	-	12
TOTAL	33	-	33	33	-	33	51	-	51	35	-	35	35	-	35	32	-	32	21	-	21	26	-	26	26	-	26
<u>LAWS</u>																											
I							17	-	18							8	-	8							7	-	7
II	28	-	29							10	-	11							7	-	7						
III				27	-	28							7	-	7							6	-	6			
IV							27	-	28							7	-	7							6	-	6
V	16	-	16							26	-	27							7	-	7						
TOTAL	44	-	45	27	-	28	44	-	46	36	-	38	7	-	7	15	-	15	14	-	14	6	-	6	13	-	13
<u>NOTARY PUBLIC</u>																											
I																											
II	16	-	16																								
III				16	-	16																					
IV							16	-	16																		
TOTAL	16	-	16	16	-	16	16	-	16																		
<u>LEGAL PROCURATORS</u>																											
I				19	-	20							3	-	3							1	-	1			
II							19	-	20							5	-	5							2	-	2
TOTAL				19	-	20	19	-	20				3	-	3	5	-	5				1	-	1	2	-	2
<u>MEDICINE AND SURGERY</u>																											
Inter I							56	-	60							36	-	39							30	-	31
II	61	-	69							42	-	44							34	-	37						
Final I				60	-	67							39	-	41							31	-	33			
II							41	-	45							31	-	32							28	-	29
III	39	-	41							41	-	45							28	-	29						
TOTAL	100	-	110	60	-	67	97	-	105	83	-	89	39	-	41	67	-	71	62	-	66	31	-	33	58	-	60
<u>ENGINEERING & ARCH.</u>																											
Inter I																											
II																											
Final I																											
II																											
III	20	-	20																								
TOTAL	20	-	20																								
<u>ARCHITECTURE</u>																											
Inter I							6	-	7							1	-	1							2	-	2
II	13	-	13							5	-	6							1	-	1						
Final I				13	-	13							5	-	6							1	-	1			
II							12	-	12							5	-	6							1	-	1
III	4	-	4							13	-	13							5	-	6						
TOTAL	17	-	17	13	-	13	18	-	19	18	-	19	5	-	6	6	-	7	6	-	7	1	-	1	3	-	3

STUDENT NUMBERS ON 1ST OCTOBER 1954-1962, CLASSIFICATION BY FACULTIES

Table 93. (contd.)

	1954			1955			1956			1957			1958			1959			1960			1961			1962		
	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T
ENGINEERING																											
Inter I							2	-	2							2	-	2							1	-	1
II	6	-	6							2	-	2							1	-	1						
Final I				6	-	6							2	-	2												
II							4	-	4							2	-	2									
III	4	-	4							4	-	4							2	-	2						
TOTAL	10	-	10	6	-	6	6	-	6	6	-	6	2	-	2	4	-	4	3	-	3				1	-	1
DENTAL SURGERY																											
Inter I							8	1	9							4	-	4									
II	5	-	5							8	1	9							4	-	4						
Final I				5	-	5							9	1	10							5	-	5			
II							4	-	4							7	1	8							5	-	5
TOTAL	5	-	5	5	-	5	12	1	13	8	1	9	9	1	10	11	1	12	4	-	4	5	-	5	5	-	5
ARTS																											
Inter I	39	1	40							16	-	16				8	-	8	1	1	2	1	-	1	24	5	29
II				57	1	58							20	1	21				9	-	9	39	9	48	8	-	8
Final (G) I							24	1	25							14	1	15				7	-	7	30	6	36
II	22	2	24							18	1	19							12	1	13				7	-	7
(H) I							5	-	5													2	-	2	7	1	8
II	19	1	20							4	-	4													2	-	2
TOTAL	80	4	84	57	1	58	29	1	30	38	1	39	20	1	21	22	1	23	22	2	24	49	9	58	78	12	90
SCIENCE																											
Inter I	73	19	92							36	7	43				10	2	12	39	5	44	34	4	36	63	17	80
II				89	37	126							46	9	55				24	4	28	49	4	53	40	2	42
Final I							14	2	16							3	-	3				2	-	2	7	-	7
II	22	7	29							4	1	5							2	-	2				2	-	2
TOTAL	95	26	121	89	37	126	14	2	16	40	8	48	46	9	55	13	2	15	65	9	74	85	8	93	112	19	131
PHARMACY																											
I							2	14	16							4	3	7							6	4	10
II	64	25	89							2	12	14							4	3	7						
TOTAL	64	25	89				2	14	16	2	12	14				4	3	7	4	3	7				6	4	10
OTHER COURSES (D.P.A.)																											
							37	-	37	30	-	30	27	-	27	28	-	28	26	-	26	18	-	18			

Source: Royal University of Malta.

UNIVERSITY

AGE CLASSIFICATION OF FRESHMEN ADMITTED DURING THE ACADEMIC YEARS 1960/61, 1961/62, 1962/63

Table 94.

Age last birthday	Number of Students		
	1960/61	1961/62	1962/63
14	4	1	10
15	15	3	24
16	24	18	31
17	14	15	23
18	7	5	19
19	6	4	5
20	6	-	1
21	6	1	1
22	6	-	1
23	5	-	-
Over 23	64	2	2
TOTAL	157	49	117

Source: Royal University of Malta

DEGREES CONFERRED: 1954/55 - 1962/63

Table 95.

	Theology			Laws		Medicine and Surgery		Dental Surgery	Engineering & Architecture				Arts		Science			
	D.D.	Lic.D.	B.D.	LL.D.		M.D.		B.Ch.D.	B.E. & A.		B. Arch.		B.Eng.	B.A.		B.Sc.		B.Pharm
	M.	M.	M.	M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	M.	M.	W.	M.	M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.
1954/55	-	-	12	-	-	1	-	5	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
1955/56	-	-	-	14	-	38	1	-	16	4	-	4	25	3	18	4	56	24
1956/57	-	11	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	-
1957/58	-	-	14	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1958/59	-	-	2	23	1	29	4	-	-	13	-	4	20	1	1	1	3	9
1959/60	1	9	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1960/61	3	4	15	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1961/62	-	1	-	7	-	25	1	-	-	5	1	2	11	1	2	-	4	3
1962/63	-	15	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Royal University of Malta.

PERCENTAGE PROPORTION OF WOMEN STUDENTS TO TOTAL STUDENTS ON 1st OCTOBER 1954 - 1962.

Table 96.

Faculties	1954			1955			1956			1957			1958			1959			1960			1961			1962		
	W	T	%	W	T	%	W	T	%	W	T	%	W	T	%	W	T	%	W	T	%	W	T	%	W	T	%
<u>Theology</u>	-	33	-	-	33	-	-	51	-	-	35	-	-	35	-	-	32	-	-	21	-	-	26	-	-	26	-
<u>Laws</u>	1	45	2.2	1	28	3.6	2	46	4.4	2	28	7.1	-	7	-	-	15	-	-	14	-	-	6	-	-	13	-
<u>L.P.</u>	-	-	-	1	20	5.0	1	20	5.0	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
<u>Medicine and Surgery</u>	10	110	9.1	7	67	10.5	8	105	7.6	6	89	6.7	2	42	4.8	4	71	5.6	4	66	6.1	2	35	6.1	2	60	3.3
<u>Engineering and Arch.</u>	-	39	-	-	19	-	1	25	4.0	1	25	4.0	1	8	12.5	1	11	9.1	1	10	10.0	-	1	-	-	4	-
<u>Dental Surgery</u>	-	5	-	-	5	-	1	13	7.7	1	9	11.1	1	10	10	1	12	8.3	-	4	-	-	5	-	-	5	-
<u>Arts</u>	4	84	4.8	1	84	1.2	1	30	3.3	1	39	3.6	2	30	6.7	1	23	4.3	2	24	8.3	6	58	10.3	12	75	16.0
<u>Others (D.P.A.)</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	-	-	37	-	-	27	-	-	28	-	-	26	-	-	18	-	-	-	-
<u>Science</u>	26	121	21.6	37	126	29.4	2	16	12.5	8	48	16.6	9	55	16.4	2	15	13.3	9	74	12.2	8	95	8.6	19	131	14.5
<u>Pharmacy</u>	25	89	28.1	-	-	-	14	16	87.5	12	14	85.7	-	-	-	3	7	42.9	3	7	42.9	-	-	-	4	10	40.0
Total Regular Students	50	391	12.8	46	339	13.6	26	298	8.7	29	300	9.7	-	208	-	12	203	5.9	19	233	8.1	19	235	8.1	37	326	11.3
Total Man-Courses	71	526	13.5	47	356	13.2	30	359	8.4	30	339	8.8	-	-	-	12	219	5.5	19	246	7.7	19	241	7.9	37	341	10.8
Total Occasional Students	29	135	21.5	-	33	-	-	32	-	6	38	15.8	5	42	11.9	3	43	7.0	7	62	11.3	3	62	4.8	6	67	8.9

Source: Royal University of Malta.

NUMBER OF REGULAR STUDENTS AND CASUALTIES DURING THE ACADEMIC YEARS: 1954/55 - 1961/62

Table 97.

	1954/55			1955/56			1956/57			1957/58			1958/59			1959/60			1960/61			1961/62		
	Stud.			Stud.			Stud.			Stud.			Stud.			Stud.			Stud.			Stud.		
	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	%
<u>THEOLOGY</u>																								
Inter	21	3	14.3	-	-	-	21	3	14.3	18	1	5.5	-	-	-	7	1	14.3	6	-	-	6	-	-
Final	12	-	-	30*	-	-	30	1	3.3	17	-	-	35*	2	5.7	25	-	-	15	-	-	20*	-	-
<u>LAWS</u>																								
L.P.	-	-	-	20	-	-	20*	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	5*	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Laws I	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	7	38.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	12.5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laws Other	45*	3	6.7	28	-	-	28	1	3.6	38*	4	10.5	7	-	-	7	-	-	14*	1	7.1	6	-	-
N.P.	16	-	-	16	-	-	16*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>MEDICINE AND SURGERY</u>																								
Inter	69	24	34.8	-	-	-	60	16	26.7	44	6	13.6	-	-	-	39	3	7.7	37	5	13.5	-	-	-
Final	41*	1	2.4	45	-	-	45	-	-	45*	-	-	41	9	21.9	32	3	9.4	29*	-	-	33	4	12.1
<u>DENTAL SURGERY</u>																								
Inter	5	1	20.0	-	-	-	9	-	-	9	3	33.3	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Final	-	-	-	4	-	-	4*	-	-	-	-	-	10	2	20.0	8*	1	12.5	-	-	-	5	-	-
<u>ENGINEERING AND ARCH.</u>																								
Inter A. & C.E.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Inter Arch.	13	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	14.5	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Inter Engin.	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

NUMBER OF REGULAR STUDENTS AND CASUALTIES DURING THE ACADEMIC YEARS: 1954/55 - 1961/62.

Table 97 (Contd.).

			1954/55			1955/56			1956/57			1957/58			1958/59			1959/60			1960/61			1961/62		
			Stud.		Cas.	Stud.		Cas.	Stud.		Cas.	Stud.		Cas.	Stud.		Cas.	Stud.		Cas.	Stud.		Cas.	Stud.		Cas.
			No.	No.	%	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	%
ENGINEERING AND ARCHITECTURE																										
	Final A. & C.E.		20*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Final Arch.		4*	-	-	13	1	7.7	12	-	-	13*	-	-	6	-	-	6	-	-	6*	-	-	1	-	-
	Final Engineering		4*	-	-	6	2	33.7	4	-	-	4*	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	2*	-	-	-	-	-
ARTS																										
	Inter		61	3	4.8	58	18	31.0	-	-	-	16	-	-	21	9	42.8	8	1	12.5	11	-	-	49	-	-
	Final (Gen.)		24*	9	31.0	-	-	-	25	6	24.0	19*	-	-	-	-	-	15	2	13.3	13*	1	7.7	7	-	-
	Final (Hons.)		20*	5	35.6	-	-	-	5	1	20.0	4*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2*	-	-
	Other Courses		-	-	-	-	-	-	37	-	-	30	3	10	27	1	3.7	28*	-	-	26	3	11.5	18	1	5.5
SCIENCE																										
	Inter		126	-	-	126	32	25.4	-	-	-	43	-	-	55	9	16.3	12	-	-	72	8	11.1	91	6	6.6
	B. Sc.		29*	4	13.8	-	-	-	16	11	68.7	5*	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2*	-	-	2	-	-
	B. Pharm.		89*	9	10.1	-	-	-	16	2	12.5	14*	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7*	-	-	-	-	-
Total Man-Courses			603	67	11.1	346	53	16.3	375	49	13.1	47	10	21.2	208	32	15.3	219	12	5.5	246	18	7.3	241	11	4.6

Note: * Indicates that a course was completed and that a number of students graduated or were awarded Diplomas

Source: Royal University of Malta.

SUMMARY TABLE SHOWING CLASSIFICATION OF TEACHING STAFF BY FACULTIES: 1954/55 - 1962/63.

Table 98.

Faculty	1954/55	1955/56	1956/57	1957/58	1958/59	1959/60	1960/61	1961/62	1962/63
Theology	7	7	7	7	7	8	8	8	9
Laws	10	9	9	11	8	8	9	8	7
Medicine and Surgery	21	21	21	22	22	22	22	21	28
Engin. and Archit.	5	5	5	4	5	5	6	6	6
Dental Surgery	3	2	2	3	3	3	2	2	2
Arts	9	9	11	10	10	11	11	10	10
Science	9	9	9	7	6	10	10	11	14
TOTAL	64	62	64	64	61	67	68	66	76

Source: Royal University of Malta.

MEMBERS OF THE TEACHING STAFF CLASSIFIED BY STATUS: 1954/55 - 1962/63

Table 99.

	1954/55	1955/56	1956/57	1957/58	1958/59	1959/60	1960/61	1961/62	1962/63
Professors	29	30	31	27	27	29	31	30	29
Lecturers	18	17	16	18	17	17	21	20	20
Temporary Lecturers	3	2	5	9	8	9	6	8	12
Temp. Lect./Demonstrators	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Assistant Lecturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Demonstrators	8	8	6	6	6	5	5	4	9
Temporary Demonstrators	6	5	6	4	3	7	5	4	3
TOTAL	64	62	64	64	61	67	68	66	76

Source: Royal University of Malta.

EXEMPTION FROM PAYMENT OF FEES AND ESTIMATED COST: 1955/56 - 1962/63

Table 100.

Year	Total Regular Students Ist. Oct.	Total Applications for Exemption	Exemption Granted				Exemption Not Granted	Cost £
			Full	Three Qtrs.	Half	One Quarter		
1955/56	339	45	11	-	2	1	31	340
1956/57	298	23	11	1	1	-	10	290
1957/58	300	24	11	-	1	-	12	255
1958/59	208	12	10	-	-	-	2	227
1959/60	203	10	5	2	-	-	3	161
1960/61	234	13	5	-	2	-	6	173
1961/62	235	27	10	-	6	-	11	557
1962/63	326	49	14	4	16	1	14	1,065

Source: Royal University of Malta.

UNIVERSITY

STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE FOR THE ACADEMIC YEARS: 1954/55 - 1962/63.

Table 101.

	1954/55 Actual	1955/56 Actual	1956/57 Actual	1957/58 Actual	1958/59 Actual	1959/60 Actual	1960/61 Actual	1961/62 Actual	1962/63 Actual
Balance in hand on 1st October	5,841	2,001	- ^a	- ^x	-629	12,929	15,605	5,716	23,344
Revenue:									
Registration and other fees	15,973	10,952	9,432	10,984	6,618	6,526	10,425	12,156	17,197
Government Grant	28,000	29,900	31,100 ^a	32,253 ^b	74,450 ^c	60,000	86,000	112,000	112,000
Expenditure:									
Personal Emoluments	33,175	30,530	30,778	30,715	53,491	46,490	71,729	78,907	93,231
Other Charges	14,637	12,414	12,601	13,152	14,018	17,360	34,495	27,711	29,503
Surplus (+) or Deficit (-)	-3,839	-2,002	-2,847	-629	+13,559	+2,676	-9,799	+17,538	+6,462

BALANCE IN HAND ON 1ST OCTOBER 1954 - 1962 AND REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE
FOR THE ACADEMIC YEARS 1954/55 - 1962/63

Thousand £.

	1954/55	1955/56	1956/57	1957/58	1958/59	1959/60	1960/61	1961/62	1962/63
1. Balance in hand on 1st October	5.8	2.0	-	-	-0.6	12.9	15.6	5.7	23.3
2. Income	44.0	40.9	40.5	43.2	81.0	66.5	96.4	124.2	129.2
(a) Government Grant	28.0	30.0	30.6	32.3	74.5	60.0	86.0	112.0	112.0
(b) Attendance Fees	9.7	5.9	5.6	6.3	3.7	4.4	7.6	9.9	13.6
(c) Examination Fees	5.2	3.4	2.6	3.5	1.9	1.7	2.4	1.5	1.8
(d) Other Income	1.1	1.6	1.7	1.1	0.9	0.4	0.4	0.8	1.8
3. Expenditure	47.8	42.9	43.3	43.9	67.5	63.8	106.2	106.6	122.7
(a) Personal Emoluments									
Administration	12.4	12.6	12.6	13.3	14.1	17.6	22.6	32.7	36.6
Teaching Staff	16.8	17.9	18.1	17.4	22.5	28.9	49.1	46.2	56.6
Bonus to Teaching Staff in lieu of arrears	4.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arrears of salaries in respect of period 1.10.47 - 30.9.58	-	-	-	-	16.9	0.3	-	-	-
Arrears of salaries in respect of period 1.4.59 to 30.9.60	-	-	-	-	-	-	15.0	-	-
(b) Other Charges	14.6	12.4	12.6	13.2	14.0	17.0	19.5	27.7	29.5

a. Deficit made good from instalments of Government Grant in respect of October - December 1957 issued by Treasury in advance.

b. Grant for the academic year 1957/58 inclusive of special grant of £4,000 in March 1958 and exclusive of £2,847 issued by Government out of the instalment in respect of October - December 1957 to cover the previous year's budget.

c. Inclusive of arrears of increase in rate from 1st April 1958.

NUMBER OF STUDENTS ATTENDING TRAINING COLLEGES FOR TEACHERS: 1957/58 - 1962/63

Table 102.

College	Scholastic Year																								
	1957/58				1958/59				1959/60				1960/61				1961/62				1962/63				
	Two Year Course				Two Year Course				Two Year Course				Two Year Course				Two Year Course				Two Year Course				
	1st Year		2nd Year		1st Year		2nd Year		1st Year		2nd Year		1st Year		2nd Year		1st Year		2nd Year		1st Year		2nd Year		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
St. Michael's College	31	-	29	-	30	-	30	-	30	-	30	-	30	-	30	-	60	-	30	-	60	-	60	-	
Mater Admirabilis College	-	87	-	82	-	87	-	82	-	83	-	87	-	87	-	87	-	121	-	88	-	120	-	120	-

TRAIN

Source: Department of Education

Table 103.

GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION: 1957/58 - 1962/63

Details of Expenditure #	1957/58			1958/59			1959/60			1960/61			1961/62			1962/63		
	Recurrent		Non-Recurrent	Recurrent		Non-Recurrent	Recurrent		Non-Recurrent	Recurrent		Non-Recurrent	Recurrent		Non-Recurrent	Recurrent		Non-Recurrent
	Personal Emoluments	Other Charges		Personal Emoluments	Other Charges		Personal Emoluments	Other Charges		Personal Emoluments	Other Charges		Personal Emoluments	Other Charges		Personal Emoluments	Other Charges	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
OFFICE OF THE PRIME MINISTER	4,655	4,754	-	342	2,784	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,007	-
OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR	13,385	10,446	-	14,731	11,113	-	16,303	12,728	-	-	14,085	-	-	19,422	-	-	23,253	-
Training of Teachers abroad	-	8,820	-	-	6,107	-	-	13,818	-	-	11,759	-	-	27,555	-	-	24,534	-
Youth Service Organization	-	92,576	-	2,577	95,543	-	2,899	95,000	-	-	12,000	-	-	90,168	-	-	99,620	-
Primary Schools	731,839	75,502	-	750,377	68,034	-	778,363	86,639	-	-	79,156	-	-	79,221	-	-	80,331	-
Training of Male Teachers	-	12,074	-	-	11,695	-	-	11,457	-	-	12,976	-	-	15,190	-	-	17,163	-
Training of Female Teachers	-	17,665	-	-	22,101	-	-	23,083	-	-	24,225	-	-	28,223	-	-	32,706	-
Lyceum & other Grammar Schools	79,491	18,101	-	86,979	18,815	-	93,675	25,326	-	-	28,615	-	-	16,129	-	-	46,876	-
* Orphanages	2,935	7,499	-	2,917	7,315	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TECHNICAL EDUCATION:																		
Office of the Director of Technical Education	5,322	1,866	-	5,802	1,788	-	5,447	2,594	-	-	1,110	-	-	1,038	-	-	-	-
Technical Schools	43,952	19,817	-	54,365	19,629	-	69,123	24,837	-	-	39,795	-	-	47,400	-	-	50,704	-
Trade Schools for Tailors	-	579	-	-	556	-	-	587	-	-	587	-	-	593	-	-	771	-
St. Patrick's School	3,379	10,554	-	3,194	12,270	-	3,401	9,819	-	-	13,888	-	-	16,270	-	-	15,082	-

* Under D.E.L.S.W.

School of Arts	1,475	1,858	-	1,445	1,288	-	1,256	1,322	-	-	1,455	-	-	2,224	-	-	2,433	-
SPECIAL EXPENDITURE:																		
Education	-	-	9,172	-	-	17,944	-	-	4,866	-	4,391	-	-	4,232	-	-	-	513
Technical Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	532	-	205	-	-	236	-	-	-	54
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE:																		
Education	-	-	484,841	-	-	347,622	-	-	8,962 ^X	-	-	-	-	-	11,267	-	-	25,086
Technical Education	-	-	231,711	-	-	157,052	-	-	1,268	-	-	103,190	-	-	10,350	-	-	22,929
* TRAINING OF UNEMPLOYED (a)	-	-	16,343	-	-	29,605	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vocational and Industrial training	-	-	56,979	-	-	38,801	-	-	48,896	-	-	44,082	-	-	41,147	-	-	43,234
Grant to Royal University of Malta	-	35,100	-	-	(b) 74,450	-	-	-	-	-	60,000	-	-	112,000	-	-	112,000	-
TOTAL	886,433	317,211	801,046	922,729	353,488	591,024	970,467	307,210	64,525	1,227,323	304,247	147,273	1,409,227	501,048	21,617	1,467,171	549,714	48,582
										(c)			(c)			(c)		

Relates to the Financial year i.e. April 1st to March 31st

* During 1957/58 administered by the Department of Emigration, Labour and Social Welfare

X Equipment only

(a) Designation changed to Industrial Training

(b) Of which £14,450 consist of arrears for the period April/September 1958

(c) Breakdown by type of School has not been made available by Department of Education for 1960/61, 1961/62, 1962/63

Source: Department of Education

GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE

SUBSIDIES TO PRIVATE SCHOOLS: 1955/56 - 1962/63

Table 104.

Type of School	1955/56	1956/57	1957/58	1958/59	1959/60	1960/61	1961/62	1962/63
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Total	1,970	1,107 *	1,145	1,120	1,070	1,068	16,745	26,375
Nursery	200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursery/Infants	20	20	45	-	-	-	-	-
Nursery/Infants/Primary	100	100	-	-	-	-	-	-
Infants/Primary	175	137	100	-	-	-	-	-
Infants/Primary/Secondary	175	175	175	-	-	-	-	-
Primary/Secondary	700	675	725	1,120	1,070	1,068	1,145	1,095
Nursery/Infants/Primary/Secondary	-	-	100	-	-	-	-	-
Technical	600	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,600	25,280

GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE

* A further £1,040 was granted to the Malta Society of Arts, Manufactures and Commerce during 1957/58

Source: Department of Education

ANNUAL COST PER PUPIL: 1956/57 - 1962/63

Table 105.

Type of School	1956/57			1957/58			1958/59			1959/60			1960/61			1961/62			1962/63		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Lycium/Grammar	31.	14.	7.	36.	11.	0.	29.	7.	1.	33.	15.	7.	40.	-.	-.	56.	18.	0.	62.	8.	7.
Primary	17.	3.	4.	18.	6.	3.	17.	10.	11.	17.	14.	5.	20.	-.	-.	25.	2.	0.	25.	16.	11.
Technical *	69.	14.	7.	59.	6.	4.	61.	4.	9.	66.	13.	0.	80.	-.	-.	107.	4.	0.	82.	2.	5.

* Based on students attending the Technical Schools and the Apprenticeship School

Source: Department of Education

APPENDIX

FORMS SUPPLIED TO EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENTS FOR COMPILATION OF THE STATISTICAL DATA SHOWN IN THIS PUBLICATION

- Form 1. Government Primary Schools - Premises, classes, teaching staff and "summer" school - leavers.
- Form 2. Government Primary Schools - Pupils by age, sex, detail of admission, cause of leaving, if any, and data on distribution of nourishments.
- Form 3. Private Schools - Premises, classes, teaching staff and "summer" school - leavers.
- Form 4. Private Schools - Pupils by age, sex, detail of admission and cause of leaving, if any.
- Form 5. Government Lyceum, Grammar, Secondary Technical and Technical Schools - Premises, classes, teaching staff and "summer" school-leavers.
- Form 6. Government Lyceum, Grammar, Secondary Technical and Technical Schools - Pupils by age, sex, detail of admission and cause of leaving, if any.
- Form 7. Government Industrial Training Centres - Teaching Staff and "summer" school - leavers.
- Form 8. Government Industrial Training Centres - Trainees by designation of course, age, educational qualifications and cause of leaving.
- Form 9. Government Evening Classes - Pupils, teachers, subjects taught and length of courses.

1962/63 SCHOOL YEAR
GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS

THIS FORM IS TO BE FILLED IN BY THE HEAD TEACHER

PART 1. PARTICULARS OF SCHOOL AND SCHOOL PREMISES

<p>NAME of School <input style="width:250px; height:25px;" type="text"/></p> <p>LOCALITY <input style="width:250px; height:25px;" type="text"/></p>	<p align="center">ROOMS</p> <p>[Put the number of Rooms in the box provided near the type. Rooms should be classified against the heading of their main use e.g. A classroom used daily as such and occasionally as a workshop should be classified as a classroom]</p> <table style="width:100%;"> <tr> <td>1. Classrooms <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/></td> <td>5. Offices <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>2. Workshops <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/></td> <td>6. Staff Rooms <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>3. Needlework and Domestic Science <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/></td> <td>7. Store Rooms <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>4. Laboratories <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/></td> <td>8. Other Rooms <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">9. Total <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> </table>	1. Classrooms <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>	5. Offices <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>	2. Workshops <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>	6. Staff Rooms <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>	3. Needlework and Domestic Science <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>	7. Store Rooms <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>	4. Laboratories <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>	8. Other Rooms <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>	9. Total <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>											
1. Classrooms <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>	5. Offices <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>																				
2. Workshops <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>	6. Staff Rooms <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>																				
3. Needlework and Domestic Science <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>	7. Store Rooms <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>																				
4. Laboratories <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>	8. Other Rooms <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>																				
9. Total <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>																					
<p align="center">TYPE OF SCHOOL</p> <p>[Indicate by means of a (x) in the appropriate box]</p> <table style="width:100%;"> <tr> <td>1. Boys <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/></td> <td>4. Boys and Girls <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>2. Girls <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/></td> <td>5. Girls and Infants <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>3. Infants <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/></td> <td>6. Boys and Infants <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">7. Boys, Girls, Infants <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> </table>	1. Boys <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>	4. Boys and Girls <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>	2. Girls <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>	5. Girls and Infants <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>	3. Infants <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>	6. Boys and Infants <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>	7. Boys, Girls, Infants <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>		<p align="center">PLAYGROUND</p> <table style="width:100%;"> <tr> <td>1. Is School provided with playground? (Put a (x) in appropriate box)</td> <td>1. Yes <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td>2. No <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>2. If yes, state approx. area in Sq. Yds.</td> <td><input style="width:100px;" type="text"/> sq.yds.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>3. Is playground shared?</td> <td>1. Yes <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td>2. No <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>4. If shared, name other Schools</td> <td><input style="width:150px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> </table>	1. Is School provided with playground? (Put a (x) in appropriate box)	1. Yes <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>		2. No <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>	2. If yes, state approx. area in Sq. Yds.	<input style="width:100px;" type="text"/> sq.yds.	3. Is playground shared?	1. Yes <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>		2. No <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>	4. If shared, name other Schools	<input style="width:150px;" type="text"/>
1. Boys <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>	4. Boys and Girls <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>																				
2. Girls <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>	5. Girls and Infants <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>																				
3. Infants <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>	6. Boys and Infants <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>																				
7. Boys, Girls, Infants <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>																					
1. Is School provided with playground? (Put a (x) in appropriate box)	1. Yes <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>																				
	2. No <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>																				
2. If yes, state approx. area in Sq. Yds.	<input style="width:100px;" type="text"/> sq.yds.																				
3. Is playground shared?	1. Yes <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>																				
	2. No <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>																				
4. If shared, name other Schools	<input style="width:150px;" type="text"/>																				
<p align="center">PREMISES</p> <table style="width:100%;"> <tr> <td>1. Total No. of Premises</td> <td><input style="width:40px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>2. No. of Government-owned Premises</td> <td><input style="width:40px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>3. No. of Privately-owned Premises</td> <td><input style="width:40px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> </table>	1. Total No. of Premises	<input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>	2. No. of Government-owned Premises	<input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>	3. No. of Privately-owned Premises	<input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>	<p align="center">CLASSES</p> <p>Number of classes (as on 30th June, 1963) <input style="width:60px;" type="text"/></p>														
1. Total No. of Premises	<input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>																				
2. No. of Government-owned Premises	<input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>																				
3. No. of Privately-owned Premises	<input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>																				

PART II. STAFF

SERIAL NUMBER	SEX For Male put 1 For Female p.2	GRADE Head Teach.p1 Sch. Ass. p2 Teacher p3	STATUS* [See note below]	AGE LAST BIRTHDAY	CLASS TAUGHT	SERIAL NUMBER	SEX	GRADE	STATUS	AGE LAST BIRTHDAY	CLASS TAUGHT
1.						11.					
2.						12.					
3.						13.					
4.						14.					
5.						15.					
6.						16.					
7.						17.					
8.						18.					
9.						19.					
10.						20.					

NOTE. A CONTINUATION SHEET FOR OTHER MEMBERS OF YOUR STAFF IS PROVIDED OVERLEAF

* **STATUS OF STAFF:** For Headteacher or School Assistant in charge of a School put 0; For Teacher in Charge of a School put 1; For Helper to Head Teacher put 2; For a permanent Teacher in Charge of a class put 3; For a Permanent Teacher not in charge of a class put 4; For a Temporary Teacher in charge of a class put 5; and for a Temporary Teacher not in charge of a class put 6.

EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

1962/63 SCHOOL YEAR

PART II. STAFF (CONTINUATION SHEET)

SERIAL NUMBER	SEX	GRADE	STATUS	AGE	CLASS TAUGHT	SERIAL NUMBER	SEX	GRADE	STATUS	AGE	CLASS TAUGHT
21.						32.					
22.						33.					
23.						34.					
24.						35.					
25.						36.					
26.						37.					
27.						38.					
28.						39.					
29.						40.					
30.						41.					
31.						42.					

PART III. SCHOOL LEAVERS

HEADTEACHERS are requested to give the following particulars on those pupils who left school between the 16th July, 1962 and the 14th September, 1962 i.e. during the long vacation before the current school year.

VERY IMPORTANT. In this Section please include also those pupils who had completed course or were proceeding to another school at the end of the last school year.

SERIAL NUMBER	AGE (Last Birthday)	SEX For Boy put 1 For Girl put 2	Class last attended in this School	CAUSE AND DATE OF LEAVING										
				(Put a cross (X) in appropriate column)										
				Emigrated	Completed Course	Exempted	Deceased	Entered Lyceum or Grammar School	Entered Technical School	Entered Private School	Transferred *	Other Causes	Month	Year
1.				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
2.														
3.														
4.														
5.														
6.														
7.														
8.														

* Transferred to another Government Primary School.

Signature of Head Teacher _____

PART III. SCHOOL LEAVERS (CONTINUATION SHEET)

[illegible]

Signature of Head Teacher

* Transferred to another Government Primary School.

PART III. SCHOOL LEAVERS (CONTINUATION SHEET)

[illegible]

Signature of Head Teacher _____

* Transferred to another Government Primary School.

GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS

THIS FORM IS TO BE FILLED IN BY EVERY TEACHER IN CHARGE OF A CLASS

PART 1. SCHOOL AND CLASS

1. Type of School

2. Locality

3. Class

4. Number of Pupils in Class:-

[Put number in the box provided against each item]

(i) On the 15th September 1962 (first day of school)

(ii) Admitted between 15th September 1962 (first day of school) and 15th July, 1963
(last day of school).(iii) Left class between 15th September 1962 (first day of school) and 15th July, 1963
(last day of school)

[A pupil admitted to another school which he will start attending in the next school year, or who has completed course at the end of this school year, should NOT be shown as having left school]

(iv) Total number on 15th July, 1963 (last day of school)

Italian French

(v) Number of pupils taking Italian or French

Boys

Girls

PART II. PUPILS

Note: THIS SECTION SHOULD CONTAIN DETAILS ON EVERY PUPIL IN ITEMS 4 (i) AND (ii) ABOVE

Serial Number	Age (Last Birthday)	Sex For Boy Put 1 For Girl Put 2	Promoted* Repeater or New (See note below)	Distribution of			Number of Morning and Afternoon Sessions Absent	(Cause of leaving (if any) For pupils in Item 4 (iii) only [Insert (x) in appropriate col]						Month of Leaving	
				Milk	Cod Liver Oil	Vitamin Tablets		Emigrated	Exempted	Deceased	Entered a Private School	Transferred	Other Causes	Month	Year
Put a (x) where applicable			(1)	(3)	(4)	(7)	(8)	(9)							
1.															
2.															
3.															
4.															
5.															
6.															
7.															

* PROMOTED, REPEATER OR NEW: In this column please state whether pupil has started the school year either on promotion from a lower class, has repeated the class or is new to the School. Insert 1 for promoted; 2 for repeater; 3 for new pupils who never attended ANY school before; and 4 for new pupils admitted from other schools.

Please note that there can be no Promoted Pupils in Stage I.

PART II. PUPILS (CONTINUED)

Serial Number	Age (Last Birthday)	Sex For Boy Put 1 For Girl Put 2	Promoted* Repeater or New (See note)	Distribution of			Number of Morning and Afternoon Sessions Absent	Cause of leaving (if any) For pupils in Item 4 (iii) only [Insert (x) in appropriate col]						Month of Leaving			
				Milk	Cod Liver Oil	Vitamin Tablets		Emigrated	Exempted	Deceased	Entered a Private School	Transferred	Other Causes	Month	Year		
																Put a (x) where applicable	
8.																	
9.																	
10.																	
11.																	
12.																	
13.																	
14.																	
15.																	
16.																	
17.																	
18.																	
19.																	
20.																	
21.																	
22.																	
23.																	
24.																	
25.																	
26.																	
27.																	
28.																	
29.																	
30.																	
31.																	
32.																	

* Transferred to another Government Primary School.

Signature of Class Teacher _____

1962/63 SCHOOL YEAR

PRIVATE SCHOOLS)

THIS FORM IS TO BE FILLED IN BY THE HEAD OF SCHOOL

PART I. PARTICULARS OF SCHOOL AND SCHOOL PREMISES

<p>1. NAME OF SCHOOL <input style="width: 150px; height: 20px;" type="text"/></p> <p>2. ADDRESS <input style="width: 150px; height: 40px;" type="text"/></p>	<p style="text-align: center;">ROOMS</p> <p>[Put the number of rooms in the box provided near the type. Rooms should be classified against the heading of their main use, e.g. a classroom used daily as such and occasionally as a workshop should be classified as a classroom]</p> <table style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td>1. Classrooms <input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/></td> <td>5. Offices <input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>2. Workshops <input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/></td> <td>6. Staffrooms <input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>3. Needlework & Domestic Science <input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/></td> <td>7. Storerooms <input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>4. Laboratories <input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/></td> <td>8. Other Rooms <input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2" style="text-align: right;">9. Total number of rooms <input style="width: 80px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> </table>	1. Classrooms <input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/>	5. Offices <input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/>	2. Workshops <input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/>	6. Staffrooms <input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/>	3. Needlework & Domestic Science <input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/>	7. Storerooms <input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/>	4. Laboratories <input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/>	8. Other Rooms <input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/>	9. Total number of rooms <input style="width: 80px;" type="text"/>			
1. Classrooms <input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/>	5. Offices <input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/>												
2. Workshops <input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/>	6. Staffrooms <input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/>												
3. Needlework & Domestic Science <input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/>	7. Storerooms <input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/>												
4. Laboratories <input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/>	8. Other Rooms <input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/>												
9. Total number of rooms <input style="width: 80px;" type="text"/>													
<p style="text-align: center;">TYPE OF SCHOOL</p> <p>[Indicate by means of a Cross (x) in the approp. box]</p> <table style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td>0. Nursery <input style="width: 40px;" type="checkbox"/></td> <td>6. Infants & Primary <input style="width: 40px;" type="checkbox"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>1. Infants <input style="width: 40px;" type="checkbox"/></td> <td>7. Infants, Primary and Secondary <input style="width: 40px;" type="checkbox"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>2. Primary <input style="width: 40px;" type="checkbox"/></td> <td>8. Primary and Secondary <input style="width: 40px;" type="checkbox"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>3. Secondary <input style="width: 40px;" type="checkbox"/></td> <td>9. Nursery, Infants, Primary and Secondary <input style="width: 40px;" type="checkbox"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>4. Nursery and Infants <input style="width: 40px;" type="checkbox"/></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>5. Nursery, Infants and Primary <input style="width: 40px;" type="checkbox"/></td> <td></td> </tr> </table>	0. Nursery <input style="width: 40px;" type="checkbox"/>	6. Infants & Primary <input style="width: 40px;" type="checkbox"/>	1. Infants <input style="width: 40px;" type="checkbox"/>	7. Infants, Primary and Secondary <input style="width: 40px;" type="checkbox"/>	2. Primary <input style="width: 40px;" type="checkbox"/>	8. Primary and Secondary <input style="width: 40px;" type="checkbox"/>	3. Secondary <input style="width: 40px;" type="checkbox"/>	9. Nursery, Infants, Primary and Secondary <input style="width: 40px;" type="checkbox"/>	4. Nursery and Infants <input style="width: 40px;" type="checkbox"/>		5. Nursery, Infants and Primary <input style="width: 40px;" type="checkbox"/>		<p style="text-align: center;">PLAYGROUND</p> <p>Is school provided with a playground? 1. Yes <input style="width: 40px;" type="checkbox"/> [Indicate by means of a cross in app. box]</p> <p style="text-align: right;">2. No <input style="width: 40px;" type="checkbox"/></p> <p>If yes, state approx. area (in sq. yds.) <input style="width: 80px;" type="text"/> Sq. Yds.</p>
0. Nursery <input style="width: 40px;" type="checkbox"/>	6. Infants & Primary <input style="width: 40px;" type="checkbox"/>												
1. Infants <input style="width: 40px;" type="checkbox"/>	7. Infants, Primary and Secondary <input style="width: 40px;" type="checkbox"/>												
2. Primary <input style="width: 40px;" type="checkbox"/>	8. Primary and Secondary <input style="width: 40px;" type="checkbox"/>												
3. Secondary <input style="width: 40px;" type="checkbox"/>	9. Nursery, Infants, Primary and Secondary <input style="width: 40px;" type="checkbox"/>												
4. Nursery and Infants <input style="width: 40px;" type="checkbox"/>													
5. Nursery, Infants and Primary <input style="width: 40px;" type="checkbox"/>													
<p style="text-align: center;">PREMISES</p> <table style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td>1. Total No. of Premises</td> <td><input style="width: 80px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>2. No. of Government owned Premises</td> <td><input style="width: 80px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>3. No. of Privately owned Premises</td> <td><input style="width: 80px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> </table>	1. Total No. of Premises	<input style="width: 80px;" type="text"/>	2. No. of Government owned Premises	<input style="width: 80px;" type="text"/>	3. No. of Privately owned Premises	<input style="width: 80px;" type="text"/>	<p style="text-align: center;">CLASSES</p> <p>Number of classes (as on 30th June, 1963). <input style="width: 60px;" type="text"/></p>						
1. Total No. of Premises	<input style="width: 80px;" type="text"/>												
2. No. of Government owned Premises	<input style="width: 80px;" type="text"/>												
3. No. of Privately owned Premises	<input style="width: 80px;" type="text"/>												
<p style="text-align: center;">FEEES</p> <p>[Put amount in box provided]</p> <p>Total amount of Fees received during 1962/63 school year <input style="width: 150px;" type="text"/></p>	<p style="text-align: center;">FOR OFFICE USE ONLY (LEAVE BLANK)</p> <p>Total number of Pupils <input style="width: 80px;" type="text"/></p>												

PART II. STAFF (Including Principal)

Serial Number	Sex	Grade	Status	Age	Religious or Lay	Hours worked per Week
	For Male put 1 For Female put 2	For Principal p.1 For Master put 2 For Teacher put 3	For Permanent p.1 For Visitor put 2	(Last Birthday)	For Religious put 1 For Lay put 2	[Put number]
1.						
2.						
3.						
4.						
5.						

NOTE: A CONTINUATION SHEET FOR OTHER MEMBERS OF YOUR STAFF IS PROVIDED OVERLEAF

PART II. STAFF (Including Principal) (CONTINUED) .

Serial Number	Sex	Grade	Status	Age	Religious or Lay	Hours Worked per Week
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						
31						
32						
33						
34						
35						
36						
37						

EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

1962/63 SCHOOL YEAR

PART III. SCHOOL LEAVERS

HEADS of schools are requested to give the following particulars on those pupils who left school between the first day of the summer holidays and the last day of the summer holidays i.e. during the long vacation before the current School Year.

VERY IMPORTANT: In this section include also those pupils who had completed course or were proceeding to another school at the end of the last School Year

Serial Number	Age (Last Birthday)	Sex For Boy put 1 For Girl put 2	Class Last Attended in this School	CAUSE AND DATE OF LEAVING (Put a cross (x) in appropriate column)									Month of Leaving	
				Emigrated	Completed Course	Exempted	Deceased	Entered Government Lyceum or Grammar School	Entered Government Technical School	Entered Another Private School	Entered Government Primary School	Other Causes	Month	Year
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
1.														
2.														
3.														
4.														
5.														
6.														
7.														
8.														
9.														
10.														
11.														
12.														
13.														
14.														
15.														
16.														
17.														
18.														
19.														

NOTE: A CONTINUATION SHEET FOR OTHER SCHOOL LEAVERS IS PROVIDED OVERLEAF.

Signature of Head of School. _____

PART III. SCHOOL LEAVERS (CONTINUED).

Serial Number	Age (Last Birthday)	Sex For Boy put 1 For Girl put 2	Class Last Attended in this School	CAUSE AND DATE OF LEAVING (Put a cross (x) in appropriate Column)									Month of Leaving	
				Emigrated	Completed Course	Exempted	Deceased	Entered Government Lyceum or Grammar School	Entered Government Technical School	Entered Another Private School	Entered Government Primary School	Other Causes	Month	Year
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
20.														
21.														
22.														
23.														
24.														
25.														
26.														
27.														
28.														
29.														
30.														
31.														
32.														
33.														
34.														
35.														
36.														
37.														
38.														
39.														
40.														
41.														
42.														
43.														
44.														
45.														
46.														

Signature of Head of School. — — — — —

EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS: 1962/63 SCHOOL YEAR

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

THIS FORM IS TO BE FILLED IN BY EVERY TEACHER IN CHARGE OF A CLASS

PART I. SCHOOL AND CLASS

1. Name of School

2. Address of School

3. Class

(State type and class number, e.g., Infant Stage I, Primary Standard 2, Secondary Class 1, etc.)

4. Number of Pupils in Class

(Put number against type
in box provided)

(i) BOARDERS

(ii) DAY BOARDERS

(iii) DAY PUPILS

(iv) TOTAL PUPILS

PART II. PUPILS

The number in this section should tally with that shown in item 4 (iv) above.

Serial Number	Age (Last birthday)	Sex (For Boy put 1) (For Girl put 2)	Promoted, Repeater or New (See note below)	School Fees [If exempted from fees put 1; If paying any amount of fees put 2]	Whether still at school or left (Put (x) in appropriate column)						Month of Leaving	
					Still at School	If Left, Cause of Leaving					Month	Year
						Emigrated (1)	Exempted (3)	Deceased (4)	Entered another Private School (7)	Entered a Govt. Primary School (8)		
1												
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												

* PROMOTED, REPEATER OR NEW: For a Promoted pupil put 1; for a Repeater put 2; for a New Pupil who never attended ANY School before put 3; and for a New pupil admitted from another school put 4.

Please note that there can be no Promoted Pupils in the lowest class of your School.

PART II. (CONT'D.) PUPILS

Serial Number	Age (Last birthday)	Sex (For Boy put 1) (For Girl put 2)	Promoted, Repeater or New	School Fees [If exempted from fees put 1: If paying any amount of fees put 2]	Whether still at school or left [Put (x) in appropriate column]							Month of Leaving	
					Still at School	If Left, Cause of Leaving						Month	Year
						(1) Emigrated	(3) Exempted	(4) Deceased	(7) Entered another Private School	(8) Entered a Govt. Primary School	(9) Other Causes		
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													

Signature of Class Teacher

EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

1962/63 SCHOOL YEAR

GOVERNMENT LYCEUM, GRAMMAR, SECONDARY TECHNICAL AND TECHNICAL SCHOOLS

THIS FORM IS TO BE FILLED IN BY THE HEAD OF SCHOOL

PART 1. PARTICULARS OF SCHOOL, PREMISES & STAFF

<p>TYPE OF SCHOOL </p> <p>[State whether Lyceum, Grammar, Technical, Nautical etc.]</p> <p>LOCALITY </p>	<p style="text-align: center;">PLAYGROUND</p> <p>Is School provided with a playground? 1. Yes 2. No </p> <p>[Indicate by means of a cross (x) in approp. box] If yes, state approx. area. Sq. Yds.</p>																				
<p style="text-align: center;">PREMISES</p> <p>1. Total number of premises </p> <p>2. No. of Government owned premises </p> <p>3. No. of Privately owned premises </p>	<p style="text-align: center;">CLASSES</p> <p>[Put number in box provided]</p> <p>Number of classes (as on 30th June, 1963) </p>																				
<p style="text-align: center;">ROOMS</p> <p>[Put number in the box provided near the type. Rooms should be classified against the heading of their main use e.g. A classroom used daily as such and occasionally as a workshop should be classified as a classroom]</p> <table style="width: 100%; border: none;"> <tr> <td style="width: 50%;">1. Classrooms </td> <td style="width: 50%;">5. Offices </td> </tr> <tr> <td>2. Workshops </td> <td>6. Staffrooms </td> </tr> <tr> <td>3. Needlework and Domestic Science </td> <td>7. Store Rooms </td> </tr> <tr> <td>4. Laboratories </td> <td>8. Other Rooms </td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td>9. Total </td> </tr> </table>	1. Classrooms 	5. Offices 	2. Workshops 	6. Staffrooms 	3. Needlework and Domestic Science 	7. Store Rooms 	4. Laboratories 	8. Other Rooms 		9. Total 	<p style="text-align: center;">TEACHING STAFF</p> <p>[Put number in box provided]</p> <table style="width: 100%; border: none;"> <tr> <td style="width: 50%; text-align: center;">M F</td> <td style="width: 50%; text-align: center;">M F</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1. Permanent </td> <td>5. Visiting Masters </td> </tr> <tr> <td>2. Temporary </td> <td>6. Instructors (for Technical Schools) </td> </tr> <tr> <td>3. Seconded from Primary Schools </td> <td>7. Technicians (for Technical Schools) </td> </tr> <tr> <td>4. Contract </td> <td>8. Total in School </td> </tr> </table> <p style="text-align: right; margin-top: 10px;">M F</p> <p>Hours worked per week in this School by Visiting Masters </p> <p style="font-size: small; margin-top: 5px;">NOTE: M denotes Males and F denotes Females</p>	M F	M F	1. Permanent 	5. Visiting Masters 	2. Temporary 	6. Instructors (for Technical Schools) 	3. Seconded from Primary Schools 	7. Technicians (for Technical Schools) 	4. Contract 	8. Total in School
1. Classrooms 	5. Offices 																				
2. Workshops 	6. Staffrooms 																				
3. Needlework and Domestic Science 	7. Store Rooms 																				
4. Laboratories 	8. Other Rooms 																				
	9. Total 																				
M F	M F																				
1. Permanent 	5. Visiting Masters 																				
2. Temporary 	6. Instructors (for Technical Schools) 																				
3. Seconded from Primary Schools 	7. Technicians (for Technical Schools) 																				
4. Contract 	8. Total in School 																				

PART II. SCHOOL LEAVERS

HEADS OF SCHOOLS are requested to give the following particulars on those pupils who left school between July 1962 and September 1962 i.e. during the long Vacation before the current School Year.

VERY IMPORTANT. In this Section please include also those pupils who completed course or were proceeding to another school at the end of the last School Year.

Serial Number	Age (Last Birthday)	Sex (For Boy put 1) (For Girl put 2)	Class last attended in this School	Cause and Month of Leaving [Put a cross (x) in appropriate column]							Month	Year
				Emigrated	Completed Course	Did not complete course	Deceased	Entered Private School	Other Causes			
				1	2	3	4	7	9			
1												
2												
3												
4												

NOTE: A CONTINUATION SHEET FOR OTHER STUDENTS IS PROVIDED OVERLEAF.

PART II. SCHOOL LEAVERS (CONTINUED).

Serial Number	Age (Last Birthday)	Sex (For Boy put 1) (For Girl put 2)	Class last attended in this School	Cause and Month of Leaving [Put a cross (x) in appropriate column]								Month	Year
				Emigrated	Completed Course	Did not complete course	Deceased	Entered Private School	Other Causes				
				1	2	3	4	7	9				
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													

Signature of Head of School _____

FORM 6.

EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS: 1962/63 SCHOOL YEAR
GOVERNMENT LYCEUM, GRAMMAR, SECONDARY TECHNICAL
AND TECHNICAL SCHOOLS

THIS FORM IS TO BE FILLED IN BY EVERY TEACHER IN CHARGE OF A CLASS

PART I. SCHOOL AND CLASS

1. Type of School

[State whether Lyceum, Grammar, Secondary Technical or Technical]

2. Locality

3. Class

[If Class VI distinguish between Sixth Form (Arts), Sixth Form (Science), Matric, and whether 1st or 2nd year]

4. Number of Pupils in Class:

[Insert number in box provided against each item]

(i) On 1st October, 1962 (or on first day of school)

(ii) Admitted between 1st October, 1962 (first day of school) and 30th June, 1963 (last day of school)

(iii) Left Class between 1st October, 1962 (first day of school) and 30th June, 1963 (last day of school)

[A pupil who completed course at the end of this school year, or who will be admitted to another school which he will start attending in the next school year, should NOT be shown as having left school]

(iv) Total on 30th June, 1963 (last day of school)

PART II. PUPILS

NOTE: This Section should contain details on every pupil in Items 4 (i) and (ii) above

Serial Number	Age (Last Birthday)	Sex For Boy Put 1 For Girl Put 2	Promoted * Repeater or New [See note below]	Cause of Leaving (If any) [For Pupils in Item 4 (iii) only Insert (x) in appropriate column]					Month of Leaving	
				Emigrated	Did not complete course	Deceased	Entered a Private School	Other Causes	Month	Year
				1	3	4	7	9		
1										
2										
3										
4										
5										
6										
7										

* **PROMOTED, REPEATER OR NEW:** For a Promoted Pupil put 1; for a Repeater put 2; for a New Pupil admitted from a Government Primary School put 3; and for a New Pupil admitted from a Private School put 4.

Please note that there can be no Promoted Pupils in Class I.

PART II. (CONTD.) PUPILS

Serial Number	Age (Last Birthday	Sex For Boy Put 1 For Girl Put 2	Promoted Repeater or New	Cause of leaving (If any) [For Pupils in Item 4 (iii) only Insert (x) in appropriate column]					Month of Leaving	
				Emigrated	Did not complete course	Deceased	Entered a Private School	Other Causes	Month	Year
				1	3	4	7	9		
8										
9										
10										
11										
12										
13										
14										
15										
16										
17										
18										
19										
20										
21										
22										
23										
24										
25										
26										
27										
28										
29										
30										
31										
32										
33										

Signature of Form Master. _____

EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS
SCHOLASTIC YEAR: _____
INDUSTRIAL TRAINING CENTRES

THIS FORM IS TO BE FILLED IN BY THE HEAD OF THE CENTRE

PART I. PARTICULARS OF CENTRE AND COURSES

1. Name of Centre

2. Locality of Centre

3. Number of Courses held during the school year

PART II. PARTICULARS OF TEACHING STAFF

Serial Number of Course	DESIGNATION OF COURSE [Enter exact designation for each course, e.g. Woodwork, Motor Mechanics, Sheet Metal and Panel Beating, etc.] <i>NOTE: The number of Designations is to tally with that in Item 3 above.</i>	Number of Instructors	
		Permanent	Temporary
1			
2			
3			
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			

Signature of Head of Centre _____

PART II. PARTICULARS OF TEACHING STAFF (CONTD.)

Serial No.	DESIGNATION OF COURSE	Number of Instructors	
		Permanent	Temporary
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			
26			
27			
28			
29			
30			
31			
32			
33			
34			
35			
36			
37			
38			
39			
40			
41			
42			
43			
44			
45			
46			
47			
48			
49			
50			

Signature of Head of Centre

PART III. SCHOOL LEAVERS

NOTE: Particulars of trainees who left the Centre between the end of last School Year and before the beginning of the current School Year.

Serial Number	Age in years (Last Birthday)	Cause of Leaving (put an X in appropriate column)						Month of Leaving		Duration of Attendance (Months)
		Completed Course	Did not complete Course							
			Employed in Trade	Employed not in Trade	Unemployed	Emigrated	Other Causes	Month	Year	
1										
2										
3										
4										
5										
6										
7										
8										
9										
10										
11										
12										
13										
14										
15										
16										
17										
18										
19										
20										
21										
22										
23										
24										

NOTE: A CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FURTHER TRAINEES IS PROVIDED OVERLEAF.

Signature of Head of Centre

Serial Number	Age in years (Last Birthday)	Cause of Leaving (put an X in appropriate column)						Month of Leaving		Duration of Attendance (Months)
		Completed Course	Did not complete Course							
			Employed in Trade	Employed not in Trade	Unemployed	Emigrated	Other Causes	Month	Year	
25										
26										
27										
28										
29										
30										
31										
32										
33										
34										
35										
36										
37										
38										
39										
40										
41										
42										
43										
44										
45										
46										
47										
48										

Signature of Head of Centre _____

EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS: SCHOLASTIC YEAR: _ _ _ _

INDUSTRIAL TRAINING CENTRES

THIS FORM IS TO BE FILLED IN FOR EACH COURSE

PART I. CENTRE AND COURSE

1. Name of Centre

2. Locality

3. Designation of Course

[Enter exact Designation, e.g. Woodwork, Motor Mechanics, Sheet Metal and Panel Beating, etc.]

4. Duration of Course

[Enter number of months]

Day

Month

Year

5. Date of Commencement of Course

PART II. TRAINEES

Serial Number	Pre-Admission Standard (See note)	Age in Years (Last birthday)	Whether still at school or left [Insert a cross (x) in appropriate column]								Allowance (Give weekly rates in shillings)
			Still at School	Cause of leaving (If Any)					Month of Leaving		
				Did not complete course							
				Employed in Trade	Employed not in Trade	Unemployed	Emigrated	Other Causes	Month	Year	
1											
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

* PRE-ADMISSION STANDARD: For Trainees who reached a IV or higher Standard of a Primary School before admission put 1; for Trainees who previously attended a Technical or Grammar School (Government or other) put 2; for all other Trainees put 3.

PART II. (CONTD.) TRAINEES

Serial Number	Pre-Admission Standard (See note)	Age in Years (Last birthday)	Whether still at school or left [Insert a cross (x) in appropriate column]								Allowance (Give weekly rates in shillings)	
			Still at School	Cause of leaving (If Any)					Month of Leaving			
				Did not complete course								
				Employed in Trade	Employed not in Trade	Unemployed	Emigrated	Other Causes	Month	Year		
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												

Signature of Class Teacher. _____

